



If calling, please ask for Democratic Services

Te Tiriti o Waitangi Komiti

Tuesday 26 August 2025, 9.30am

Taumata Kōrero - Council Chamber, Greater Wellington Regional Council

100 Cuba St, Te Aro, Wellington

Quorum: *Seven Members*

Members

Councillors

Hikitia Ropata (Chair)

Daran Ponter (Deputy Chair)

David Bassett

Ros Connelly

Quentin Duthie

Penny Gaylor

Chris Kirk-Burnnand

Ken Laban

David Lee

Thomas Nash

Yadana Saw

Adrienne Staples

Simon Woolf

Recommendations in reports are not to be construed as Council policy until adopted by Council

Te Tiriti o Waitangi Komiti (A Committee of the Whole)

1 Purpose

Enable Council, committees, and Greater Wellington to implement robust decisions that uphold Te Tiriti o Waitangi obligations, commitments, and responsibilities to ensure equitable outcomes for Māori.

2 Specific responsibilities

- 2.1 Apply Council's Te Tiriti o Waitangi principles when conducting the Committee's business and making decisions.
- 2.2 Influence Council, committees, and Greater Wellington decision-making across strategies, policies, plan, programmes, initiatives, and indicators through application of Council's Te Tiriti o Waitangi principles, which are as follows:
 - a **Pātuitanga | Relationships and Partnerships** – ensure decisions are based on shared knowledge, expertise and values maintained and sustained through active relationships and partnerships with mana whenua. These relationships and partnerships will influence Greater Wellington's core business services, functions, and systems to develop and deliver our shared aspirations across our Greater Wellington rohe
 - b **Kōwhiringa | Options** – actively partner with mana whenua to enable effective governance decision making that is informed by kaupapa Māori and mātauranga Māori analytical frameworks and knowledge systems in identifying feasible and meaningful options and solutions
 - c **Tino rangatiratanga | Self Determination** – position Greater Wellington to give effect to Te Tiriti o Waitangi and uphold the interests of mana whenua in exercising their tino rangatiratanga in planning and promoting quality services that enable self-determination for whānau and community
 - d **Whakamaru | Active protection** – assess how decisions work towards protecting mana Motuhake (rights and interests of mana whenua) thorough relevant mutually beneficial strategies, policies, plans, programmes and initiatives
 - e **Oritetanga | Equity** - uphold the principle of fairness in the design and distribution of Greater Wellington's resources and services through the Long Term Plan to meet the needs and aspirations of whānau within our Greater Wellington rohe.
- 2.3 Oversee the development of a work programme across Greater Wellington to improve outcomes and uphold the priorities for mana whenua and Māori.
- 2.4 Review and monitor the implementation of this work programme using Te Tiriti o Waitangi principles.
- 2.5 Consider and recommend to Council on negotiation issues for Treaty settlements in the Wellington Region, and on the upholding of Greater Wellington's commitments under concluded settlements.

- 2.6 Review and monitor (every six months) the performance of Council and Greater Wellington in giving effect to statutory responsibilities to Te Tiriti o Waitangi, and recommend to Council on initiatives and changes to enhance effectiveness.
- 2.7 Consider and recommend to Council on the transfer of Council's statutory functions, duties, and powers to mana whenua.
- 2.8 Provide, for consideration by Council, direction on Māori representation and partnership structures or initiatives with mana whenua, including a recommendation to Council on the establishment of Māori constituencies under the Local Electoral Act 2001.

3 Delegations

The Committee has the authority to approve submissions to external organisations for matters pertaining directly to the Committee's purpose.

4 Members

All thirteen Councillors.

5 Quorum

Seven Councillors.

6 Meeting frequency

The Committee shall meet four times a year, with additional meetings as required.

Te Tiriti o Waitangi Komiti

26 August 2025, 9.30am

Taumata Kōrero - Council Chamber, Greater Wellington Regional Council
100 Cuba St, Te Aro, Wellington

Public Business

No.	Item	Report	Page
1.	Apologies		
2.	Conflict of interest declarations		
3.	Public participation		
4.	Confirmation of the Public minutes of the Te Tiriti o Waitangi Komiti meeting on Tuesday 20 May 2025	25.227	5
5.	Kaupapa Investment	25.400	9
6.	Suggested Principles to Guide the Formation of Governance Arrangements for the Incoming Council	25.419	77
7.	Rangitāne Iwi Environment Management Plan 'Hāmuatanga' Summary	25.422	89
8.	Greater Wellington's Treaty Settlement Commitments	25.420	240



Please note these minutes remain unconfirmed until the Te Tiriti o Waitangi Komiti meeting on 26 August 2025.

Report 25.227

Public minutes of the Te Tiriti o Waitangi Komiti meeting on Tuesday 20 May 2025

Taumata Kōrero – Council Chamber
Greater Wellington Regional Council – Te Pane Matua Taiao
100 Cube Street, Te Aro, Wellington at 9.30am

Members Present

Councillor Ropata (Chair)
Councillor Ponter (Deputy Chair) (from 10.13am)
Councillor Bassett
Councillor Connelly
Councillor Gaylor
Councillor Kirk-Burnnand
Councillor Lee
Councillor Nash
Councillor Saw
Councillor Staples
Councillor Woolf

Councillor Woolf participated at this meeting remotely via Microsoft Teams and counted for the purpose of quorum in accordance with clause 25A of Schedule 7 to the Local Government Act 2002.

Karakia timatanga

Te Komiti Chair opened the meeting with a karakia timatanga.

Public Business

1 Apologies

Moved: Cr Saw / Cr Nash

That te Komiti accepts the apologies for absence from Councillors Duthie and Laban and apology for lateness from Councillor Ponter.

The motion was **carried**.

2 Declarations of conflicts of interest

There were no declarations of conflicts of interest.

3 Public participation

There was no public participation.

4 Confirmation of the Public minutes of the Te Tiriti o Waitangi Komiti meeting on 15 August 2024 – Report 24.437

Moved: Cr Nash / Cr Staples

That te Komiti confirms the Public minutes of the Te Tiriti o Waitangi Komiti meeting on 15 August 2024 – Report 24.437.

The motion was **carried**.

5 Te Tiriti o Waitangi Komiti Work Programme Update – Report 25.214 [For Information]

Brett Cockeram, Hautū Hua, and Ana Nicholls, Hautū Mātauranga Māori, spoke to the report.

Noted: Te Komiti requested that future work programme reporting provide updates on Greater Wellington's partnerships with mātāwaka and pan-Māori organisations alongside our mana whenua partners.

6 Auditor General's Report on Treaty Settlements – Report 25.216 [For Information]

Verity Smith, Principal Advisor Māori, and Brett Cockeram, Hautū Hua, spoke to the report.

Moved: Cr Connelly / Cr Staples

That te Komiti:

- 1 Requests that officers bring a report back to the next Komiti meeting outlining all of Greater Wellington's existing treaty settlement commitments and a plan for delivery and monitoring of these commitments.

The motion was **carried**.

Councillor Ponter arrived at the meeting at 10.13am at the conclusion of the above item.

7 Submissions, Positions and Implications on Māori Rights and Interests – Report 25.215

Ana Nicholls, Hautū Mātauranga Taiao, Tawhiwhirangi Skipper, Senior Advisor Māori, and Verity Smith, Principal Advisor Māori, spoke to the report.

Moved: Cr Ropata / Cr Connelly

That te Komiti:

- 1 Notes the current and proposed Government reforms and their potential impacts on Māori rights and interests.
- 2 Notes Greater Wellington's ongoing approach to ensure Māori rights and interests are taken into account in submission opportunities.
- 3 Notes Greater Wellington's ongoing commitment to uphold the integrity of our partnerships.
- 4 Expresses concern regarding any reduction in the protection of Māori rights and interests as guaranteed in Te Tiriti o Waitangi, through Government reform.
- 5 Affirms Greater Wellington's approach to protect Māori rights and interests in its submissions on the Government's policy and legislative proposals.
- 6 Notes the considerable amount of resource that Greater Wellington has invested in submissions on Government reforms and implementing policy decisions relating to Māori issues.

The motion was taken in parts. Part 1 was put and was **carried**, part 2 was put and was **carried**, part 3 was put and was **carried**, part 4 was put and was **carried**, part 5 was put and was **carried**, part 6 was put and a show of hands was taken with four votes for and six votes against. Part 6 of the motion was **lost**.

The meeting adjourned at 10.30am at the end of questions on the above item and resumed at 10.43am.

8 Pathways to Partnership: Kaupapa Investment Model – Report 25.218

Aimee Bishop, Kaiwhakahaere Te Mana Taiao, and Ella Jaspers, Kaitohu Tuakana Rawa Taiao Matua, Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira Inc, and Kara Kearney, Partnership Manager, tabled a presentation and spoke on Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira Inc and Greater Wellington partnership.

Tania Smith-Parata, acting Pou Whakarae, spoke to the report.

Moved as a procedural motion: Cr Ropata / Cr Gaylor

That the item of business being discussed does lie on the table, and not be further discussed at that meeting.

The motion was **carried**.

Noted: Te Komiti requested that the Report on Wastewater Treatment Arrangements that respond to Māori Values case study be shared with te Komiti.

Noted: Te Komiti requested more information be provided in an updated report for consideration at the 26 August 2025 meeting on:

- the financial impacts of the Kaupapa investment model
- the assurance model, including reporting on delivery against funding.

Karakia whakamutunga

Te Komiti Chair closed the meeting with a karakia whakamutunga.

The public meeting closed at 11.43am.

Councillor H Ropata

Chair

Date:

Te Tiriti o Waitangi Komiti
26 August 2025
Report 25.400



For Information

KAUPAPA INVESTMENT

Te take mō te pūrongo Purpose

1. To provide supplementary information as requested by Te Komiti o Waitangi (Te Komiti).

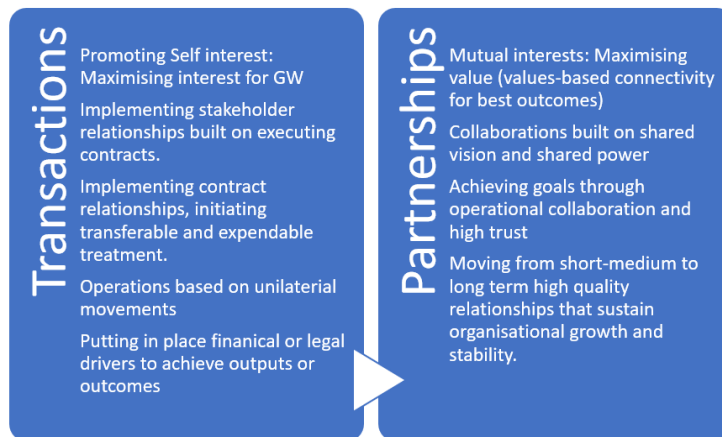
Consideration by Committee

2. Te Komiti previously considered the matters in Report 25.218 *Pathways to Partnership: Kaupapa Investment Model* at its meeting on 20 May 2025. Te Komiti resolved that Report 25.218 be left to lie on the table. This report replaces and supersedes Report 25.218.

Te tāhū kōrero Background

Recap of Kaupapa investment origins

3. Over the years, strategic insights, independent audits, continuous learning and mana whenua themselves, have driven Greater Wellington Regional Council (Greater Wellington) to re-think how it goes about authentic partnering. This has been the catalyst for shifting away from transactional ways of working to partnering for shared outcomes with mana whenua.



4. At Greater Wellington, *Te Whāriki* (Greater Wellington's Māori outcomes framework) and the *Memorandum of Partnership* ([Attachment 1](#)) remain Greater Wellington's foundation for unlocking partnership potential and driving results for:
 - effective partnering
 - strong prosperous Māori communities
 - engagement for equitable outcomes, and
 - a capable workforce.
5. Working in partnership is also expressed in many of Greater Wellington's strategic documents, including the Long Term Plan, Annual Plan, Toitū te Whenua Parks Network Plan, Whaitua plans and the Regional Public Transport Plan.
6. To deliver on our commitments to be a good Tiriti-partner, Greater Wellington has introduced new ways of working through systems-led change to build a blueprint for shared outcomes, development and understanding of the local environment that features co-design, co-delivery and mātauranga-led evaluation to inform our work together. This approach builds on our maturing partnership which started over 30 years ago with:
 - Ngāti Raukawa ki te Tonga which transitioned to Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki
 - Te Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai
 - Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira
 - Taranaki Whānui
 - Rangitāne o Wairarapa
 - Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa.

Rolling out Investment ways of working

7. The 2024/25 financial year has seen the roll out of the strategic Kaupapa investment model, with refinements to agreements, supported by the development of internal systems that integrate and coordinate work programmes framed in both organisations' strategic outcomes as reflected in the bilateral GW-mana whenua Kaupapa investment agreements.

Request for supplementary information

8. At its meeting on 20 May 2025, Te Komiti requested more information be provided in an updated report for consideration at the 26 August 2025 meeting on:
 - the financial impacts of the Kaupapa investment model
 - the assurance model, including reporting on delivery against funding.
9. The following section provides additional information as requested.

**Te tātaritanga
Analysis**

Financial impacts of the Kaupapa investment model

10. [Attachment 2](#) contains a one-page summary for each of the five Kaupapa investment agreements currently in place. The investments are individually negotiated based on the agreed shared outcomes and range between \$386,000 and \$603,500, totalling \$2,718,300.
11. The agreement for Kahungunu is on hold by mutual agreement while the transition arrangements between the rūnanga/trust and the new post-settlement governance entity continue to be refined.
12. These summaries demonstrate the way each mana whenua partner and Greater Wellington are working together for shared outcomes. It shows how the work, primarily of the Environment Group, can be bundled together at a higher level, moving away from transactional details. Where it is appropriate to remain in a transactional space due to the nature of the work, the use of procurement processes is undertaken.
13. The total funds agreed are presented in the following Table 1. These funds do not involve new expenditure and instead show how we can achieve these shared outcomes by redirecting funds through a partnership model instead of direct delivery by Greater Wellington. By moving away from small transactional amounts that were tagged to support mana whenua involvement and bundling these together, Greater Wellington is able to support iwi capability and capacity building.

	Ngāti Toa	Taranaki Whānui	NHoŌ	Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai	Rangitāne o Wairarapa	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Kaupapa Agreement status	Signed	Signed	Signed	Signed	Signed	Agreement on hold
Amount (\$)	603,500	420,000	462,000	455,800	386,000	391,000
Funding status	Funding paid in full	Half of funding paid	Funding paid in full	Funding paid in full	Funding paid in full	No funding paid
Procurement	9 contracts	5 contracts	3 contracts	3 contracts	1-2 contracts	1 contract

Table 1 caption: 24/25 Kaupapa investment agreements

The assurance model, including reporting on delivery against funding

14. Through the Kaupapa investment model, reporting schedules and monitoring mechanisms have been put in place. These address both the delivery of the shared outcomes agreed and allow for new and emerging opportunities to be explored.
15. While reporting on delivery of these agreements is grounded in internal Greater Wellington requirements including financial transparency, we are developing approaches with mana whenua that shift away from output-based approaches and draw on holistic thinking including experiential knowledge, lived experience and cultural context.

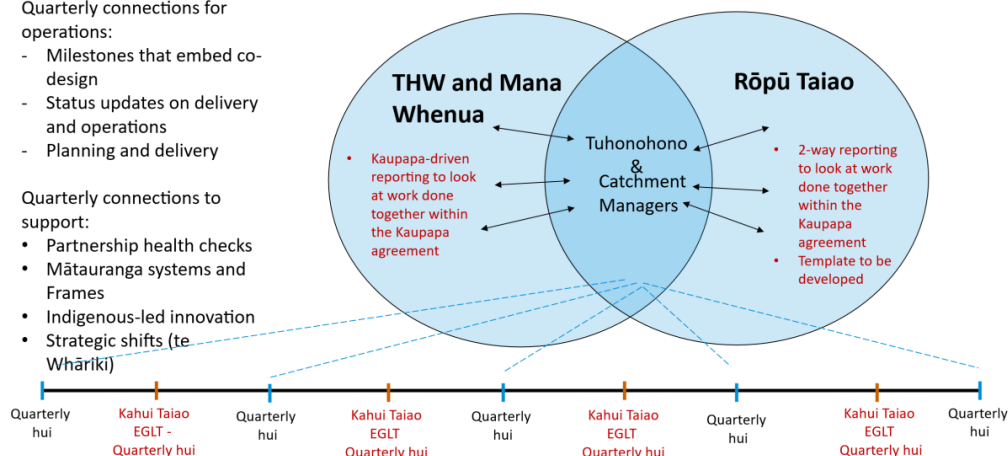
Systems thinking– Reporting

Quarterly connections for operations:

- Milestones that embed co-design
- Status updates on delivery and operations
- Planning and delivery

Quarterly connections to support:

- Partnership health checks
- Mātauranga systems and Frames
- Indigenous-led innovation
- Strategic shifts (te Whāriki)



Graphic 1 caption: 24/25 Kaupapa investment reporting model

16. In the medium to longer term, we expect that this reporting will capture dual (mana whenua and Greater Wellington) indicators for success. This co-design is being progressed in different ways that reflect the partnership, e.g. the development of the Porirua Harbour Accord measures intersects with the Kaupapa investment measure design.

- 17. This style of progress and milestone reporting allows for proactive design, testing and quality of activities including fit-for-purpose implementation as performance measures are agreed and co-designed with partners from the outset. Because administrative and procedural systems are in place we expect to see enhanced confidence in working alongside iwi in Tiriti-centric ways.
- 18. To provide more detail now, [Attachment 3](#) contains examples from these agreements to illustrate the progress being made.
- 19. Full reports on the agreements will be proposed for a future Council meeting in the next triennium.

Ngā hua ahumoni
Financial implications

- 20. As stated above, no new funding is used to implement the outcomes-focused partnership model. Instead, the model uses existing work programmes and dedicates portions of resourcing to deliver on shared outcomes with mana whenua of the region.
- 21. As part of the standard end of financial year processes, there were rebudgeting steps undertaken for two portions of the Kaupapa investment. The final amount that was rebudgeted from 2024/25 into the 2025/26 financial year totalled \$601,000 and is reflected in the following table 2.

	Ngāti Toa	Taranaki Whānui	NHoŌ	Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai	Rangitāne o Wairarapa	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Rebudget?	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes
Amount (\$)	0	210,000	0	0	0	391,000

Table 2 caption: 24/25 Kaupapa investment agreement rebudget amounts

Next steps

- 22. Greater Wellington will provide reports and updates on partnership matters as requested by relevant committees in the new triennium.

**Ngā āpitihanga
Attachments**

Number	Title
1	Memorandum of Partnership 2013
2	Summaries of the five Kaupapa investment agreements in place
3	Examples of progress made in three Kaupapa investment agreement work streams
4	Powerpoint slide summary of the report and attachments for presentation at the meeting

**Ngā kaiwaitohu
Signatories**

Writers	Tania Parata – Hautū Tuhonohono Mana Whenua Nicola Patrick – Hautū Manaaki Wai
Approvers	Monica Fraser – Te Pou Whakarae

<p style="text-align: center;">He whakarāpopoto i ngā huritaonga Summary of considerations</p>
<p><i>Fit with Council's roles or with Committee's terms of reference</i></p> <p>The Komiti has authority to consider this matter as set out in the Te Tiriti o Waitangi Komiti Terms of Reference, in particular:</p> <p>2.3 Oversee the development of a work programme across Greater Wellington to improve outcomes and uphold the priorities for mana whenua and Māori.</p>
<p><i>Contribution to Annual Plan / Long Term Plan / Other key strategies and policies</i></p> <p>Partnership with mana whenua remains a strategic goal and priority as outlined in GW's overarching planning documents including the Long-Term Plan, Annual Plan and Te Whāriki.</p>
<p><i>Internal consultation</i></p> <p>The paper has been jointly written by Te Hunga Whiriwhiri and Environment Group.</p>
<p><i>Risks and impacts - legal / health and safety etc.</i></p> <p>Significant work with our legal, procurement and financial groups has been invaluable in ensuring the success of this model of funding.</p>

Memorandum of Partnership

between

Tangata Whenua ki
Te Upoko o te Ika a Maui

and

Wellington Regional Council
Te Pane Matua Taiao

26 March 2013

Attachment 1 to Report 25.400



Contents/Rārangi take

Memorandum of Partnership	2
Signatories	6
Appendix 1 – Principles of the Treaty of Waitangi	11
Appendix 2 – Working Relationship	13
Appendix 3 – Partnership Model between Wellington Tangata Whenua and Greater Wellington Regional Council	15
Appendix 4 – Criteria for Funding of Tangata Whenua Projects	16
Appendix 5 – Programme of the day	17
 He Whakapuaki Tūturu mō Te Mahi Kōtui	 20
Ngā Kaiwaitohu	25
Tāpiri 1 – Ngā Mātāpono o Te Tiriti o Waitangi	30
Tāpiri 2 – He Pānga Mahi	32
Tāpiri 3 – Tauira mō te Mahi Kōtui i waenganui i te Tangata Whenua o Te Upoko o Te Ika me te Pane Matua Taiao	34
Tāpiri 4 – Ngā Paearu mō te Whāngainga ā-Moni mā ngā Kōkiri Tangata Whenua	35
Tāpiri 5 – Pānui o te rā waitohu	36

Memorandum of Partnership

1. The purpose of this Memorandum of Partnership is to describe a partnership of mutual benefit between the Wellington Regional Council, known as the Greater Wellington Regional Council - Te Pane Matua Taiao (“the Council”) and the tangata whenua of Te Upoko o te Ika a Maui, known as (“tangata whenua”) (Māori representing interests of iwi domiciled and holding mana whenua within the Wellington region).
2. The Memorandum of Partnership is built on and replaces the Charter of Understanding (1993, revised 2000) and establishes a structural and operational relationship between the Council and tangata whenua, in the context of the Treaty of Waitangi, Te Tiriti o Waitangi (**Appendix 1**) and the legislation which gives functions, duties and powers to the Council.
3. Parties to this Memorandum are the Council and tangata whenua. Tangata whenua may be represented in one of two ways:
 - a) As a regional pre-settlement entity with which the Council had a formal relationship under the previous Charter of Understanding.
 - b) As a post-settlement governance entity that the Crown has recognised as being mandated through the settlement process as representing the interests of that particular tangata whenua grouping.
4. The tangata whenua tribes are known as: Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa, Taranaki Whānui ki te Upoko o te Ika, Ngāti Toa Rangātira, Te Atiawa ki Whakarongotai, Ngāti Raukawa ki te Tonga and Rangitane o Wairarapa.
5. These tribes are represented by the following organisations:



Sam Jackson – Taranaki Whānui

- a) Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa is represented by Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Trust.
- b) Taranaki Whānui ki te Upoko o te Ika is represented by Port Nicholson Block Settlement Trust.
- c) Ngāti Toa Rangātira is represented by Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangātira Inc.
- d) Te Ati Awa ki Whakarongotai is represented by Ati Awa ki Whakarongotai Charitable Trust.
- e) Ngāti Raukawa ki te Tonga is represented by Ngā Hapū ō Ōtaki.
- f) Rangitane o Wairarapa is represented by Rangitāne ō Wairarapa Inc.

6. All parties remain open to the possibility of new parties joining Ara Tahi. If a new party communicates to the Council their desire to join Ara Tahi, their request will be brought to Ara Tahi. Ara Tahi will then decide on a process to determine whether such a group will be invited to be part of Ara Tahi and a signatory to this Memorandum of Partnership.

7. The Council and tangata whenua have a common goal of supporting the environmental, social, cultural and economic wellbeing of the region for the benefit of the regional community, both now and in the future.
8. The relationship between tangata whenua and the Council is of long standing and is ongoing. It operates concurrently at governance, executive and operational levels (see **Appendix 2**).
9. The partnership will be manifest in two distinct ways. Firstly on a one-to-one basis between tangata whenua and the Council and, secondly, within the collective forum of all the parties, known as Ara Tahī (see **Appendix 3**).
10. The partnership between the Council and individual tangata whenua is the pre-eminent relationship. This recognition will be supported through annual meetings between tangata whenua leadership and the Council.
11. Both tangata whenua and the Council have responsibilities to the wider Māori population including taura here/matā waka (Māori from iwi outside of the region). Tangata whenua responsibilities derive from their status as mana whenua (authority over the land). The Council is required to give effect to Treaty responsibilities defined in the Resource Management Act and the Local Government Act. Ara Tahī will advise how the Council can meet its responsibilities to the wider Māori population of the region.
12. Ara Tahī is the partnership forum made up by the leadership of tangata whenua and the leadership of the Council. Tangata whenua leaders will be determined by tangata whenua. Council leaders will be determined by the Council, although will generally be expected to be the Chair, Deputy Chair and Chief Executive.
13. Ara Tahī is also an expression of inter-iwi partnership and this agreement recognises tangata whenua willingness to work collaboratively on matters pertaining to the environmental, social, cultural and economic wellbeing of the region.
14. The Council and tangata whenua agree that within their collective and individual relationships the following will apply:
 - a) The relationship will be mutually beneficial.
 - b) The relationship is based on good faith, cooperation and understanding.
 - c) There is commitment to work towards solutions with reasonableness and honesty of purpose.



(l-r) June Jackson, Pekaira Rei and Lee Rauhina-August – Taranaki Whānui



Yvette Hikitapua-Grace – Kahungunu ki Wairarapa; Liz Mellish – Taranaki Whānui/ Port Nicholson Block Settlement Trust

- d) Both parties will seek opportunities to develop new expressions of partnership and to share skills and knowledge.
- e) Both parties will seek opportunities to utilise tikanga Māori wherever possible in the conduct of the relationship

15. Ara Tahi will:

- a) Provide for collective discussion and action on matters of strategic significance to the region. These include but are not limited to:
 - regional growth and competitiveness, infrastructure, employment, social issues, health, housing and energy.
 - potential regionalisation and local government form.
- b) Oversee matters pertaining to the partnership between tangata whenua and the Council.
- c) From time to time engage as appropriate with other regional agencies and organisations.
- d) Provide advice to the Council on the delivery of the Council's Treaty obligations.
- e) Select, oversee and support tangata whenua representatives on Council Standing Committees and working groups (Note: Ara Tahi does not select Te Upoko Taiao representatives).
- f) Contribute to the outcomes and direction of Te Hunga Whiriwhiri through engagement in the annual business planning cycle.

16. The Chair of Ara Tahi will be elected from and by Ara Tahi representatives and, supported by Te Hunga Whiriwhiri and wider Council staff. The term of the Chair is three years in line with Local Government elections. Following the elections Ara Tahi will run a process to either reconfirm or elect a new Chair.

17. Policy and administrative support will be provided by the Council through Te Hunga Whiriwhiri and other staff.

18. Decisions will be made by consensus. In the event that consensus is not achievable decisions will be achieved through a majority vote.

19. Both individual tangata whenua and the Council reserve the right to participate or not in joint processes at their own discretion.



Tangata Whenua o Te Upoko o Te Ika a Maui – tangata whenua of the Wellington region



Yvette Hikitapua-Grace; Fran Wilde – Chair Greater Wellington Regional Council; Nelson Rangi – Kahungunu ki Wairarapa and Ara Tahi Chair; Liz Mellish

20. Ara Tahi will meet no less than twice annually and more often as required.

Committee Representatives

21. Tangata whenua will nominate individuals to support decision making on council committees. Nominated representatives are confirmed by the Council, work on behalf of the whole region and have voting rights.

Te Upoko Taiao – Natural Resource Management Committee

22. Tangata whenua will nominate representatives to work with Councillors, the Executive Leadership Team and staff to develop the regional plan. Nominated representatives are confirmed by Council and work on behalf of the whole region.

Executive

23. The Council's Executive Leadership Team – Te Manukura Whakahaere (ELT) is responsible for the development, delivery and monitoring of all operational and strategic aspects of regional management. ELT will support effective relationships with tangata whenua through staff development.

Operational

24. The Council staff are committed to a close working relationship with tangata whenua. The Council ensures that tangata whenua perspectives are included in the Council's planning process.
25. Staff will be provided opportunities to participate in training that supports understanding of the Treaty and competence in the relationship.

Review

26. The Memorandum of Partnership will be reviewed on an as required basis.



Peter Glensor – Deputy Chair Greater Wellington Regional Council;
Yvette Hikitapua-Grace; Jason Kerehi - Rangitāne o Wairarapa;
Fran Wilde; Nelson Rangi; David Benham – Chief Executive
Greater Wellington Regional Council; Liz Mellish; Rupene Waaka –
Ngā Hapū ō Ōtaki/Ngāti Raukawa

Signatories

Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Trust

Nelson Rangī

Chair

Signed:



Wellington Regional Council

Fran Wilde

Chair

Signed:

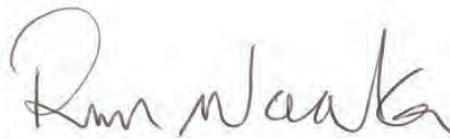


Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki

Rupene Waaka

Chair

Signed:



Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki

Te Waari Carkeek:

Executive Officer

Signed:

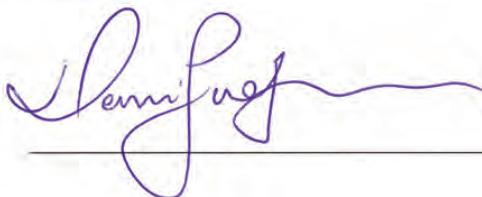


Ati Awa ki Whakarongotai Charitable Trust

Hemi Sundgren

Chair

Signed:

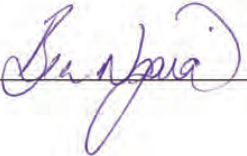


Ati Awa ki Whakarongotai Charitable Trust

Ben Ngaia

Resource Advisor

Signed:



Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangātira Inc

Taku Parai

Chair

Signed:




Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangātira Inc

Matiu Rei

Chief Executive

Signed:



Port Nicholson Block Settlement Trust

Hon Mahara Okeroa

Chair

Signed:

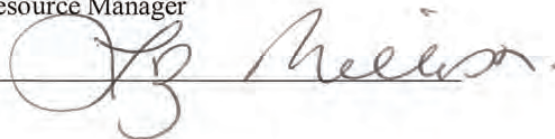


Port Nicholson Block Settlement Trust

Liz Mellish

Kaiwhakahaere Taiao – Environmental Resource Manager

Signed:

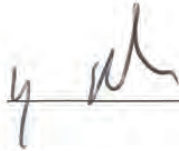


Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Trust

P.J. Devonshire

Chief Executive

Signed:

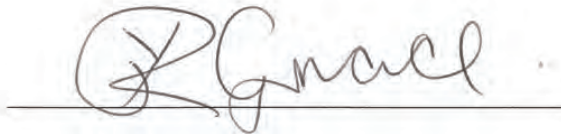


Rangitāne ō Wairarapa Inc

Name Yvette Hikitapua Grace

Chair

Signed

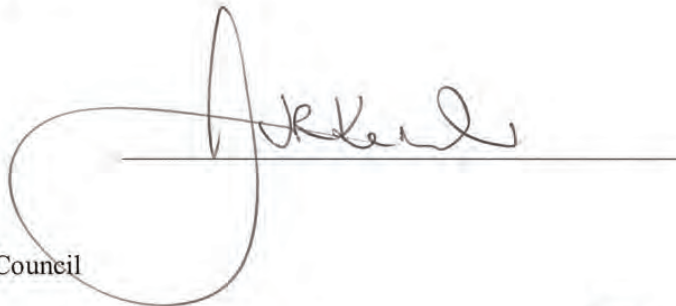


Rangitāne ō Wairarapa Inc

Jason Kerehi

Chief Executive

Signed:



Wellington Regional Council

Peter Glensor

Deputy Chair

Signed:



Wellington Regional Council

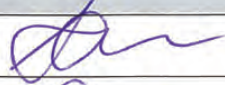
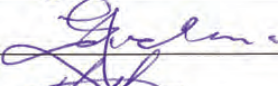

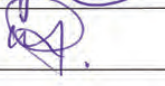
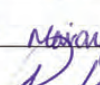
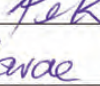

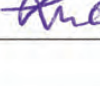


David Benham

Chief Executive

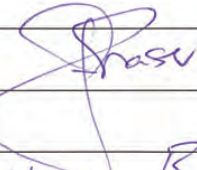
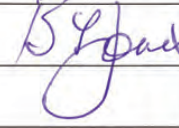
Signed



PORT NICHOLSON BLOCK SETTLEMENT TRUST

Name	Iwi/Hapū	Signature
Adrian Tangara Wagner	Ngati-Tawhikirikura	
Sarah Fraser	Te Atiawa	
Kenneth Barker	Ngati-Raima	
Joseph Hewson	" "	
Malaria Rei	Nga Ruahine	
Mairangi Rei	Nga Ruahine/Te Atiawa Mairangi	
Pekaire Rei	Nga Ruahine/Te Atiawa	
Bru Nathan	Ngati-Ponoke-Pipitea	
Alma Andrews	Te Atiawa	
L.A. Rauhina-August	Taranaki Tuhua	

KAHUNGUNU KI WAIRARAPA

Name	Iwi/Hapū	Signature
M. J. J. J.	Kahungunu Ngati Mao	
	Ngati Kaiparapara	
MUMCA FRASER	Tuhoe, Ngati Pihao	
	Ngati Manawa	
	Kahungunu Kitehara	
Billie Tari-Jones	Tuhoe/Kahungunu Kitehara	

NGĀTI TOA RANGATIRA

Name	Iwi/Hapū	Signature
<i>[Signature]</i>	<i>Ngāti Toa</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>
<i>R. Orzechowski</i>	<i>Wuhu Wuhu</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>
<i>Aurama Te Aomarene</i>	<i>Ngāti Raukawa</i>	<i>A. A. Aomarene</i>
<i>Kelina Kenny</i>	<i>Ngāti Toa</i>	<i>K. Kenny</i>
<i>Te Paea Parangatai</i>	<i>Ngāti Toa Rangahua</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>
<i>Mataria Rei</i>	<i>Nga Ruahine</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>
<i>Pekaina Juki</i>	<i>Nga Ruahine Rangitikei</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>
<i>Mairangi Rei</i>	<i>Nga Ruahine Rangitikei</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>

ATI AWA KI WHAKARONGOTAI

Name	Iwi/Hapū	Signature
<i>Rachel Orzechowski</i>	<i>Wuhu Wuhu</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>

NGĀ HAPŪ Ō ŌTAKI

Name	Iwi/Hapū	Signature
<i>Rachel Orzechowski</i>	<i>Wuhu Wuhu</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>
<i>A. Aomarene</i>	<i>Ngāti Raukawa</i>	<i>A. Aomarene</i>
<i>Jean Albert</i>	<i>Ngāti Raukawa</i>	<i>J. Albert</i>
<i>Donas Nathan</i>	<i>Kikopiri Marae</i>	<i>D. Nathan / Royal</i>
<i>L.A. Raukawa-August</i>	<i>Ngāti Te Kohera</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>

Appendix 1

Principles of the Treaty of Waitangi

1. The Treaty of Waitangi contains three articles. There are two versions of the Treaty - the English and the Māori. Neither translation is an accurate translation of the other.

The international rule of *contra proferentem* requires that any international Treaty that has two interpretations should be recognised in the language of the Indigenous Peoples. The New Zealand Government has chosen not to apply this rule to the Treaty of Waitangi. Instead, they have decided to extract principles from the Treaty text as a basis for interpreting the Treaty.

The fourth Labour Government first enumerated the principles. The Court of Appeal and the Waitangi Tribunal have since expanded upon them.

Tangata whenua and the Council now use Treaty principles in their dialogue. However, tangata whenua maintain the primacy of the Māori version of the Treaty of Waitangi and will continue to state that the Treaty terms are valid and important and guide the relationship between the Council and themselves. Tangata whenua maintain that tino rangatiratanga must be given priority and opportunities for its exercise.

The parties acknowledge that there will continue to be differences between the Council and tangata whenua regarding the interpretation of the Treaty and the obligations that flow from it.

2. The parties recognise that understanding of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi is a developing area and new principles may emerge as the meaning and intent of the Treaty is further defined.
3. The principles of the Treaty describe a dynamic relationship between the treaty partners, recognising that the Treaty is a living document.
4. The Council and tangata whenua may, with mutual agreement, decide to develop and adopt further principles.
5. The following principles are of primary significance for the conduct of the relationship:



Fran Wilde; Nelson Rangī



Sam Jackson

- **The “Essential Bargain”:** The Treaty has been likened to an exchange of interests. It can be interpreted from the Court of Appeal that Māori ceded sovereignty and the right to govern, in return for guarantees that the Crown would protect rangatiratanga.

The parties understand the powers and functions of the Council to be expressions of kawanatanga. However, the parties recognise that the Council is limited by statute in its exercise of kawanatanga.



Jean Albert – Ngāti Raukawa; Donas Nathan – Kikopiri Marae

The essential bargain is in the nature of an exchange and a recognition of respective rights. The operation of this principle would include “rangatira ki te rangatira” interaction between the Council and tangata whenua representatives.

- **The Partnership/Mutually Beneficial Relationship** principle imposes a duty on both tangata whenua and the Council to interact in the best possible way with reason and respect. This is reflected in the Goals and Objectives, which set out the parameters of the relationship.
- **Shared Decision Making** is a principle implied in the requirement to balance the kawanatanga role of Article I of the Treaty and the rangatiratanga role of Article II of the Treaty.
- The Council will seek to achieve the principle of shared decision making.
- **Active Protection** requires that the Crown duty of protection of tangata whenua interests in resource management is not simply a passive one but is in all senses active to the fullest extent practicable.

The Council will recognise the need for active protection to be considered in developing its policies and plans.

- **Tribal self regulation** principle recognises that tangata whenua may wish to retain responsibility and control of the management and allocation of their resources.

Application of this principle requires those exercising kawanatanga to recognise the exercise of rangatiratanga by tribal groups, and for those exercising rangatiratanga to recognise kawanatanga.

In exercising rangatiratanga and kaitiakitanga, tangata whenua are not bound to just the methods and technologies available at the signing of the Treaty of Waitangi but have the right to take advantage of new technology.



Cr Chris Laidlaw; Cr Peter Glesnor; Cr Fran Wilde; David Benham; Cr Jenny Brash

Appendix 2

Working Relationship

The following initiatives support the partnership at an operational level. These will change as the partnership develops new responses to strategic questions and may be reviewed over time in order to remain relevant.

Tangata Whenua Technical Work Groups:

- Cultural/scientific expertise specific to mana whenua resource management drawn from around the region to develop mechanisms for any relevant project.



Fran Wilde, PJ Devonshire – Kahungunu ki Wairarapa, Marama Tuuta, Nelson Rangi, Haami Te Whaiti – Kahungunu ki Wairarapa

Te Hunga Whiriwhiri:

- Te Hunga Whiriwhiri provides advice and manages resources supporting the relationship between tangata whenua and the Council. The Pou Whakarae sits on ELT and oversees two Pouhono ā Iwi who work between the Council staff and tangata whenua of the region.

Tangata Whenua Internships and Secondments:

- Supports capacity of both mana whenua and the Council through the exchange of skills, knowledge and resources.

Capacity Training:

- The councillors, ELT and staff trained in Treaty, Māori concepts and tangata whenua specific learning supporting the relationship. Tangata whenua will have the opportunity to have input into the training.

Māori Resource Base:

- Holds information provided to the Council by tangata whenua over time. Staff access information to inform work with tangata whenua perspective.

Statutory relationships

Statutory relationships derive from Treaty Settlement and require formal engagement in governance and management relations that recognise tangata whenua ownership and relationship to specific sites and resources. Statutory relationships will be developed to



Fran Wilde, Wayne Hastie, Nigel Corry, Jane Davis, David Benham, Rick Witana, Peter Glensor

guide the governance and management of entities and resources requiring partnership between tangata whenua and the Council.

Resources supporting the relationship

Wellington Regional Council is committed to supporting the relationship. Resources currently support tangata whenua engagement via the following mechanisms:

Representation

The Council provides resources to ensure participation of the following forums; Council Committee representation and Te Upoko Taiao (Natural Resource Management Committee).



Greater Wellington Regional Council staff with Ara Tahī Chair Nelson Rangi

Tangata Whenua Organisational Capacity Contracts

Annual Capacity Contract funding supports engagement in local resource management and the ability to respond to resource consents. The partnership intends to develop the capacity contracts into annual partnership agreements that recognise and resource work in common.

Tangata Whenua Project Fund

The Tangata Whenua Project Fund supports Resource Management partnership projects and tino rangatiratanga and is available to tangata whenua upon application. See tangata whenua project criteria (**Appendix 4**).

Consultancy

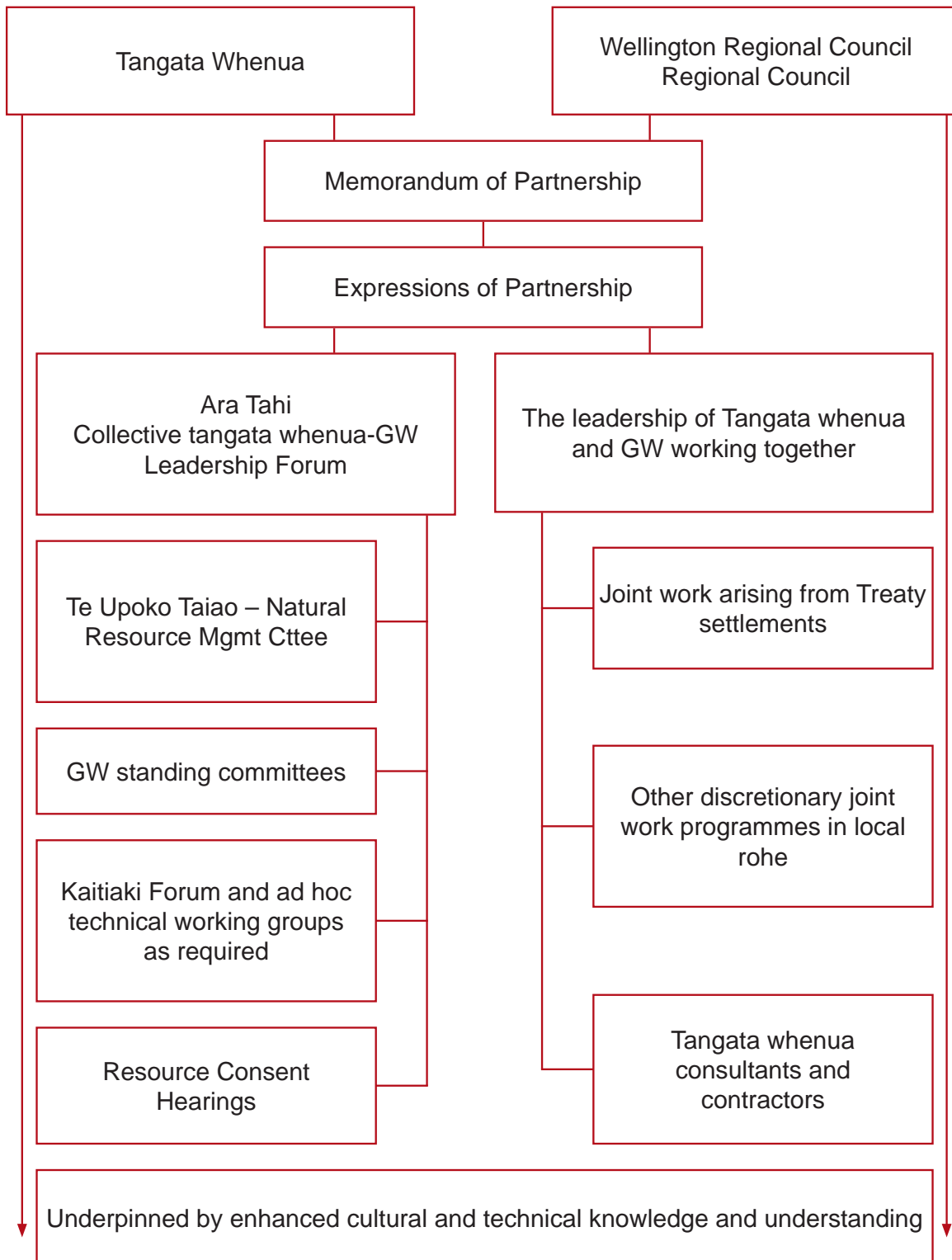
The Council may engage tangata whenua as a consultant for any work that falls outside of the scope provided for in the previously mentioned models.



Past and present council Kaitakawaenga and Pouhono of the Wellington Region; Front – Mike Grace, Lee Rauhina-August, Alma Andrews, Monica Fraser, Billie Tait-Jones, Rick Witana. Back row – Jason Kerehi, Rawiri Faulkner and Te Paea Paringatai

Appendix 3

Partnership Model between Wellington Tangata Whenua and Greater Wellington Regional Council



Appendix 4

Criteria for Funding of Tangata Whenua Projects

The following criteria apply:

- a) Projects that allow the Council to meet its obligations under the Resource Management Act in relation to tangata whenua concerns and, allow for good environmental outcomes.
- b) Projects that are consistent with policy in the RPS, the regional plans or any other Council document in which tangata whenua concerns are reflected.
- c) Projects that improve the relationship between the Council and tangata whenua in particular projects which lend themselves to partnership implementation.
- d) Priority will be given to projects that allow tangata whenua to practice tino rangatiratanga.

For each tangata whenua authority, consideration will be given to funding a minimum of two core projects each financial year- one of a practical nature the second being a written document or some kind of internal organisation development. However this will be dependent on budget.

Priority will be given to projects that already have financial support from other agencies.

Appendix 5 – Programme of the day

09.50 Bus departs Greater Wellington for Pipitea

10.00 Mihi Whakatau for Greater Wellington - Rick Witana to respond for GW followed by Ehara

10.15 Tangata Whenua assemble in preparation for karanga

10.30 Timata o te pōwhiri

Pōwhiri - one speaker per iwi

11.05 Karakia - Sam Jackson

11.10 MC - Neavin Broughton

11.15 Fran Wilde to speak on behalf of GW - waiata Tiakina Mai Ra by GW

11.30 Ara Tahi Chair Nelson Rangi to speak on behalf of Ara Tahi - waiata by GW

11.45 History of Ara Tahi - Rupene Waaka

12.00 Signing ceremony - all six tangata whenua partners to sign the Māori and English versions. There will also be another page for other iwi members to sign if they wish. So you might want to call for the signatories, followed by the iwi whom wish to also sign.

Order of Signatories;

Ara Tahi Chair Nelson Rangi and Greater Wellington Chair Fran Wilde

- Ngā Hapū ō Ōtaki - Rupene Waaka and Te Waari Carkeek, and iwi
- Ati Awa ki Whakarongotai - Hemi Sundgren and Ben Ngaia, and iwi
- Ngāti Toa Rangatira - Taku Parai and Matiu Rei, and iwi
- Port Nicholson - Mahara Okeroa and Liz Mellish, and iwi
- Kahungunu ki Wairarapa - Nelson Rangi and PJ Devonshire, and iwi
- Rangitāne ō Wairarapa - Yvette Hikitapua Grace and Jason Kerehi, and iwi
- Greater Wellington - Deputy Chair Peter Glensor and Chief Executive David Benham

12.20 Cutting of the celebratory cake - Nelson Rangi and Fran Wilde

12.25 Karakia Whakamutunga; followed by Whakaaria Mai

12.30 Karakia mo te kai - Hākari

1.00 Bus departs for Greater Wellington

Attachment 1 to Report 25.400

He Whakapuaki Tūturu mō Te Mahi Kōtui

I Waenganui i

Te Tangata Whenua ki

Te Upoko o te Ika a Maui

me

Te Pane Matua Taiao

26 Poutu Te Rangi 2013

He Whakapuaki Tūturu mō Te Mahi Kōtui

1. Ko te whāinga matua ia o tēnei Whakapuaki Tūturu mō te Mahi Kōtui he whakamārama i tētahi kōtuitanga hei painga mō Te Pane Matua Taiao (Te Pane Matua), arā, te Wellington Regional Council, e mōhiohia ana anō hoki ko te Greater Wellington Regional Council – me te tangata whenua o Te Upoko o te Ika a Māui, te tangata whenua (he iwi Māori ēnei ka noho hei mana i tō rātou rohe, ko rātou kei te manaaki i ngā iwi Māori e noho nei i Te Upoko o Te Ika, ko rātou hoki te mana whenua i roto i te rohe o Te Upoko o Te Ika).
27. He mea waihanga tēnei Whakapuaki Tūturu kia hāngai anō ki runga i te Tūtohunga Whakaaetanga (1993, he mea whakahou 2000), otirā hei whakakapi hoki tēnei Puka i taua Tūtohunga, hei whakatakoto hoki i te whakatāhuhutanga o te pānga ngātahi me ngā whakaritenga mahi i waenganui i te Pane Matua me te tangata whenua, i raro i te Tiriti o Waitangi, (Tāpiri 1) me ngā ture whakamana i ngā mahinga, i ngā haepapa me ngā mana ki Te Pane Matua.
28. Ko te hunga katoa ka whai wāhi ki tēnei Whakapuaki ko te Pane Matua me te tangata whenua. E rua ngā huarahi mō te noho mai o te tangata whenua:
 - a) Hei rōpū kua tū kē i mua i te whakataunga, he whai pānga ōkawa ki te Pane Matua i runga i tō mua Tūtohunga Whakaaetanga.
 - b) Hei rōpū whai mana whakahaere o muri mai i te whakataunga, kua oti te whakaae e te Karauna he rōpū i whakaaetia i raro i te huarahi whakatau take hei kanohi, hei rangatira hoki mō ngā pānga o taua iwi, o aua iwi, rānei o te tangata whenua.
29. Ina rā ngā iwi o te tangata whenua: Ko Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa, ko Taranaki Whānui ki te Upoko o te Ika, ko Ngāti Toa Rangātira, ko Te Atiawa ki Whakarongotai, ko Ngāti Raukawa ki te Tonga, ko Rangitane o Wairarapa.
30. Koia ēnei ngā whakahaere ka noho hei kanohi mō aua rōpū:
 - a) Ko te rūnanga mō Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa ko Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Trust.
 - b) Ko te rūnanga mō Taranaki Whānui ki te Upoko o te Ika ko te Port Nicholson Block Settlement Trust.
 - c) Ko te rūnanga mō Ngāti Toa Rangātira ko Te Runanga o Toa Rangātira Inc.
 - d) Ko te rūnanga mō Te Atiawa ki Whakarongotai ko Te Runanga o Ati Awa ki Whakarongotai Charitable Trust.
 - e) Ko te rūnanga mō Ngāti Raukawa ki te Tonga ko Ngā hapū o Ōtaki.
 - f) Ko te rūnanga mō Rangitane o Wairarapa ko Rangitane o Wairarapa Inc.



Rupene Waaka

31. E whakaae ana ngā rōpū katoa tērā pea ka tūhono mai ētahi atu rōpū ki Te Ara Tahī. Ki te tae mai he kōrero nā tētahi rōpū hou ki te Pane Matua e hiahia ana rātou ki te tūhono ki Te Ara Tahī, ka mauria mai tā rātou tonu ki mua i Te Ara Tahī. I reira ka whakatau Te Ara Tahī i ngā huarahi ka whāia hei whiriwhiri mehemea ka pōwhiritia taua rōpū kia noho hei wāhanga o Te Ara Tahī hei kaihaina hoki ki tēnei Whakapuaki Tūturu mō te Mahi Kōtūi.

32. He whāinga ngātahi tō te Pane Matua me te tangata whenua hei tautoko i te oranga ā-taiao, ā-pāpori, ā-ahurea, ā-ōhanga hoki o te rohe, hei oranga mō te hapori ā-rohe, i ēnei rā, haere ake.

33. Kua roa te pānga o te tangata whenua ki te Pane Matua, ā, kāore he mutunga o taua pānga. Ka haere tonu hoki i ngā taumata o te taha mana, o te taha whakahaere me te taha mahi (tirohia Tāpiri 2).

34. E rua rawa ngā rerenga motuhake o te mahi kōtūi. I te tuatahi, ka mana tēnei kōtuitanga i waenga i te tangata whenua me te Pane Matua, tuarua, ka mana anō i roto i te huinga o te katoa o ngā rōpū e mōhiotia nei ko Te Ara Tahī (tirohia Tāpiri 3).

35. Otirā, ko te whanaungatanga i waenga i te Pane Matua me te tangata whenua takitahi te pānga matua. Ka tautokona tēnei whakaaetanga i roto i ngā hui ā-tau i waenganui i ngā kaumātua o te tangata whenua me te Pane Matua.

36. He haepapa hoki tō te tangata whenua me Te Pane Matua Taiao ki te taupori Māori whānui kē atu tae atu ki te ngā rōpū taura here/mātā waka (ko te hunga Māori ēnei nō ngā iwi o waho i te rohe kei konei e noho ana). Ka takea mai ngā haepapa o te tangata whenua i tō rātou mana whenua (ko te mana tēnei o te hunga Māori ka noho hei mana i tō rātou rohe). E herea ana a Te Pane Matua kia whakatinana i ōna haepapa i raro i te Tiriti o Waitangi e tākina atu ana i te Ture mō te Whakahaere Rawa Taiao, me te te Ture mō te Kāwanatanga ā-rohe 1992. Ka noho a Te Ara Tahī ki te tohutohu i te Pane Matua me pēhea ia e kawe ai i ōna haepapa ki te hapori whānui o te iwi Māori i te rohe.

37. Ko te Ara Tahī te paepae noho kōtūi, kei roto nei ngā kaihautū o te tangata whenua me ngā kaihautū o te Pane Matua. Mā te tangata whenua e tohu ko wai mā ngā kaihautū mōna anō. Mā te Pane Matua e tohu ko wai mā ngā kaihautū o te Pane Matua, tōna tikanga ka noho ko te Heamana, ko te Heamana Tuarua me te Kaiwhakahaere Matua hei kauhautū mōna.



Ngāti Toa Rangatira - Reina Solomon; Rihia Kenny; Jennie Smeaton; Te Ariki Wineera



Sam Jackson – Mana Whenua Paepae

38. He whakaahuatanga te Ara Tahi nō te mahi kōtuitanga o ngā iwi maha, ā, ka noho tēnei whakaetanga hei tohu mō te hiahia o te tangata whenua kia mahi ngātahi mō ngā take nunui e pā ana ki te oranga ā-taiao, ā-pāpori, ā-ahurea, ā-ōhanga hoki o te rohe.

39. Kei te whakaae te Pane Matua me te tangata whenua, ahakoa i hea i roto i tēnei pānga, ahakoa ā-rōpū, ahakoa takitahi, me pēnei te āhua o ngā whāinga:

- a) Ka whai hua te pānga ki ngā taha e rua.
- b) Ka tū tonu te pānga i runga i te rangatiratanga, te mahi kōtui, me te māramatanga.
- c) Ka ū tonu ki te whakaaro mā te kaha o te katoa ki te rapu i te tika, mā te ū hoki ki te kaupapa, ka kitea he putanga, he rongoā rānei.
- d) Ka whakamomori tonu ngā taha e rua ki te whakawhānui i te mahi kōtui i roto i ngā huarahi hou, ki te tohatoha hoki i ngā pūkenga me te mātauranga.
- e) Ka whakamahi haere tonu ngā taha e rua i ngā tikanga Māori i ngā wā katoa e taea ai, hei korowai mō tō rāua pānga

40. Mā Te Ara Tahi e:

- a) Whakarite tikanga e ngāwari ai te kōrerorero tahi me te kōkiri mahi mō ngā take hira, mō ngā take rautaki o te rohe. Koia ēnei ētahi o ngā aho, engari kāore e herea ana ki ēnei anake:
 - te whanaketanga ā-rohe me te tōtika o te whakataetae ā-rohe o ōna umanga, ngā rawa taketake, te whiwhinga mahi, ngā take pāpori, te hauora, ngā whare me te pūngao.
 - te āhua o te tōpū whakahaere ā-rohe, me te kāwanatanga ā-rohe.
- b) Arataki ngā take e pā ana ki te whanaungatanga o te tangata whenua me te Pane Matua Taiao.
- c) Mahi tahi i ētahi wā ka ki ētahi atu mana ā-rohe me ētahi whakahaere ā-rohe, mehemea e hāngai ana.
- d) Horatohutohuki te Pane Matua mō te whakatutukitanga o ngā haepapa ā-Tiriti o Te Pane Matua.
- e) Kōwhiri, ka arataki, ka tautoko hoki i ngā kanohi o te tangata whenua mō ngā Kōmiti Toitū o Te Pane Matua me ōna rōpū mahi. (Ehara i Te Upoko Taiao)



Taku Parai – Ngāti Toa Rangatira; Rupene Waaka



Nelson Rangi

- f) Mahi nui kia āwhina i ngā putanga mahi me te ahunga whakamua o Te Hunga Whiriwhiri mā te whai wāhi ki te takanga whakamahere ia tau.

41. Mā ngā kanohi o te Ara Tahi e kōwhiri tā rātou Heamana i waenganui anō i a rātou, ā, mā te Heamana anō e whakarite rārangi mahi, māna hoki e kōrerorero tahi ki te tangata whenua me te Pāne Matua Taiao.

42. Mā Te Pane Matua e whakarite kaimahi ā-kaupapa here, ā-whakahaere hoki, mā Te Hunga Whiriwhiri me ētahi atu kaimahi.



Tangata Whenua o Te Upoko o Te Ika a Maui

43. Ka tatū ngā whiriwhiri mā te whakatau i runga i te whakaaro kotahi. Ki te kore e taea tētahi take te whakatau i runga i te whakaaro kotahi, ka riro mā te te pōti a te nuinga te take hei whakatau.
44. Ka puritia e ngā iwi tangata whenua takitahi me te Pane Matua Taiao tōna mana ki te whai wāhi, ki te noho i tahaki rānei i roto i ngā mahi ngātahitanga, kei tēnā, kei tēnā te mana whakaae.
45. E kore e iti iho i te rua huihuinga o Te Ara Tahi ia tau, ā, ka nui kē atu ngā hui i te rua, kei te āhua tonu o ngā take hei huihuinga.

Ngā Kanohi mō ngā Komiti

46. Mā te tangata whenua e tohu ētahi tāngata takitahi hei tautoko i ngā mahi whakatau take i ngā komiti o te Pane Matua. Ka whakaūngia ngā kanohi i whakaingoatia e te Pane Matua, ā, ka mahi mō te rohe katoa, me te whai mana pōti anō hoki.

Te Upoko Taiao

47. Mā te tangata whenua e whakaingoa he kanohi hei mahi tahi me ngā mema o te Pane Matua Taiao, te Rōpū Hautū me ngā kaimahi hei whakawhanake i te mahere ā-rohe. Ka whakaūngia ngā kanohi i whakaingoatia e te Pane Matua, ā, ka mahi mō te rohe katoa.

Te Taha Whakahaere

48. Mā te rōpū whakahaere o te Pane Matua Taiao – mā Te Manukura Whakahaere (ELT) e kawē te whakawhanaketanga, te horanga me te aroturukinga o ngā āhuatanga mahi, āhuatanga rautaki hoki o te whakahaere ā-rohe. Mā ELT e tautoko te pānga takatika ki te tangata whenua mā te whanaketanga kaimahi.



PJ Devonshire; Nelson Rangī

Ngā Mahi

49. E tino hiahia ana ngā kaimahi o Te Pane Matua kia tata ake tō rātou pānga ki te tangata whenua. Ka mahi nui te Pane Matua Taiao kia uru ngā tirohanga o te tangata whenua ki āna mahi hora kaupapa.
50. Ka whakaritea he wāhi ki ngā kaimahi kia uru rātou ki ngā mahi whakangungu hei tautoko i te māramatanga ki te Tiriti me te whāinga pūkenga o te pānga.

Arotakenga

51. Ka āta arotakea te Whakapuaki Tūturu mō Te Mahi Kōtui i ngā wā e tika ana.




Nelson Rangi; Te Waari Carkeek – Ngā Hapū
ō Ōtaki/Ngāti Raukawa

Ngā Kaiwaitohu

Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Trust

Nelson Rangi

Heamana

He mea haina nā: 

Te Pane Matua Taiao

Fran Wilde

Heamana

He mea haina nā: 

Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki

Rupene Waaka

Heamana

He mea haina nā: 



Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki

Te Waari Carkeek:

Kaiwhakahaere

He mea haina nā: 

Te Runanga o Atiawa ki Whakarongotai Inc

Hemi Sundgren

Heamana

He mea haina nā: 

Te Runanga o Atiawa ki Whakarongotai Inc

Ben Ngaia

Kaitohutohu Taiao

He mea haina nā:



Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira Inc

Taku Parai

Heamana

He mea haina nā:



Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira Inc

Matiu Rei

Kaiwhakahaere Matua

He mea haina nā:

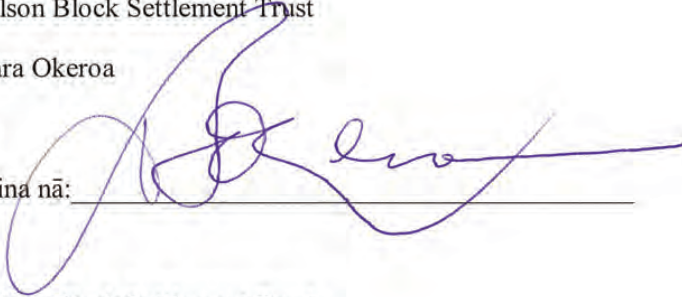


Port Nicholson Block Settlement Trust

Hon. Mahara Okeroa

Heamana

He mea haina nā:

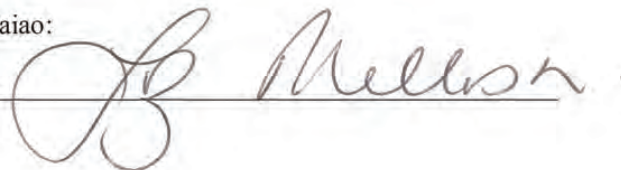


Port Nicholson Block Settlement Trust

Liz Mellish

Kaiwhakahaere Taiao:

He mea haina nā:

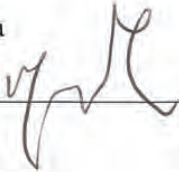


Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Trust

P.J. Devonshire

Kaiwhakahaere Matua

He mea haina nā:

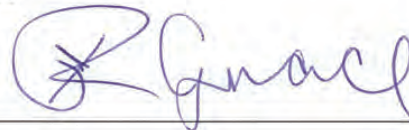


Rangitāne ō Wairarapa Inc

Yvette Hikitapua Grace

Heamana

He mea haina nā:

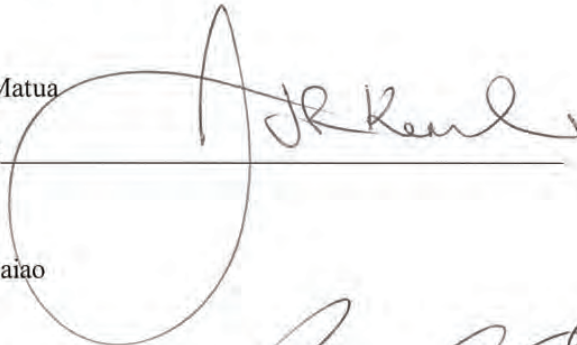


Rangitāne ō Wairarapa Inc

Jason Kerehi

Kaiwhakahaere Matua

He mea haina nā:

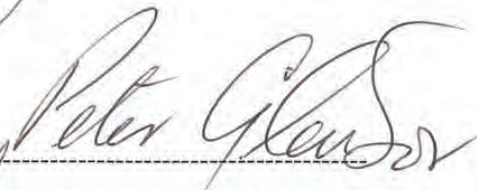


Te Pane Matua Taiao

Peter Glensor

Kaitiriwā Heamana

He mea haina nā:



Te Pane Matua Taiao

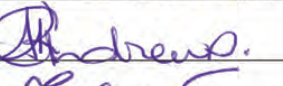
David Benham

Tumu Whakarae

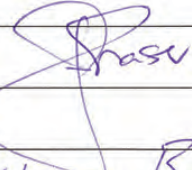
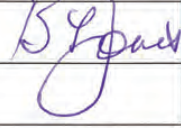
He mea haina nā:



PORT NICHOLSON BLOCK SETTLEMENT TRUST

Name	Iwi/Hapū	Signature
Adrian Tangara Wagner	Ngāti Tawhīrīkura	
Sarah Gault	Te Atiawa	
Kenneth Burns	Ngāti Raukawa	
Joseph Hewson	" "	
Mataria Rei	Nga Ruahine	
Mairangi Rei	Nga Ruahine / Te Atiawa Mairangi	
Pekaire Rei	Nga Ruahine / Te Atiawa Pekaia Rei	
Bruce Nathan	Ngāti Pōtōke Pipitea Māori Nathan	
Alma Andrews	Te Atiawa	
L.A. Raukawa-August	Taranaki Tuhura	

KAHUNGUNU KI WAIRARAPA

Name	Iwi/Hapū	Signature
M. J. J. J.	Kahungunu Ngāti Mōe	
	Ngāti Kaiparapara	
MOMCA FRASER	Tuhoe, Ngāti Pihao	
	Ngāti Manawa,	
	Kahungunu Kitehara	
Billie Tarr-Jones	Tuhoe / Kahungunu Kitehara	

NGĀTI TOA RANGATIRA

Name	Iwi/Hapū	Signature
<i>[Signature]</i>	<i>Ngāti Toa</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>
<i>R. Orzech</i>	<i>Wuhu Wuhu</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>
<i>A. M. Oromanene</i>	<i>Ngāti Raukawa</i>	<i>A. M. Oromanene</i>
<i>Kelina Kung</i>	<i>Ngāti Toa</i>	<i>K. Kung</i>
<i>Te Paea Parangatai</i>	<i>Ngāti Toa Rangahira</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>
<i>Mataria Rei</i>	<i>Nga Ruahine</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>
<i>Pekaina Juk Li</i>	<i>Nga Ruahine Rangitikei</i>	<i>Pekaina Juk Li</i>
<i>Mairangi Rei</i>	<i>Nga Ruahine Rangitikei</i>	<i>Mairangi Rei</i>

ATI AWA KI WHAKARONGOTAI

Name	Iwi/Hapū	Signature
<i>Richard Orzech</i>	<i>Wuhu Wuhu</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>

NGĀ HAPŪ Ō ŌTAKI

Name	Iwi/Hapū	Signature
<i>Richard Orzech</i>	<i>Wuhu Wuhu</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>
<i>A. M. Oromanene</i>	<i>Ngāti Raukawa</i>	<i>A. M. Oromanene</i>
<i>Jean Albert</i>	<i>Ngāti Raukawa</i>	<i>J. Albert</i>
<i>Donas Nathan</i>	<i>Kikopiri Marae</i>	<i>D. Nathan / Royal</i>
<i>L.A. Pauhina-August</i>	<i>Ngāti Te Kohera</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>

Tāpiri 1

Ngā Mātāpono o Te Tiriti o Waitangi

XXVIII MCCII. E toru rawa ngā upoko o Te Tiriti o Waitangi. E rua hoki ngā momo kaupapa o Te Tiriti - te kaupapa reo Pākehā me te kaupapa reo Māori. Ehara i te ōrite pū te tikanga o ngā kupu o tētehi, o tētehi.

E ai ki te tikanga e mōhiotia ana i te ao, e kīa nei ko *contra proferentem*, mehemea e rua rawa ngā kaupapa reo o tētehi Tiriti ā-ao, me whirinaki te ture ki te kaupapa i tuhia ki te reo o te tangata whenua. Kāore te Kāwanatanga o Aotearoa i ū ki tēnei tikanga i āna whiriwhiringa mō te Tiriti o Waitangi. I huri kē rātou ki te tango i ētehi mātāpono mai i ngā tuhinga o te Tiriti hei tikanga whakamārama i te Tiriti.

Nā te Kāwanatanga Reipa tuawhā ēnei mātāpono i whakahua i te tuatahi. Mai i tērā wā ki nāianei nā te Kōti Pira me te Rōpū Whakamana i Te Tiriti i whakawhānui aua mātāpono.

Kua tīmata te tangata whenua me te Pane Matua Taiao ki te whakamahi i ngā mātāpono o Te Tiriti i ā rātou kōrerorero. Ahakoa, ka ū tonu te tangata whenua ki te kaupapa reo Māori o te Tiriti o Waitangi hei kaupapa mātāmua, me tā rātou piri tonu ki ngā whakaritenga o te Tiriti, ki te nui hoki o aua whakaritenga, hei ārahi i tō rāua pānga tahi ko Te Pane Matua. Ka kī tonu rātou me noho ko te tino rangatiratanga hei mea tuatahi, arā, me whai wāhi tonu rātou kia whai mana.



Te Ariki Wineera; Taku Parai; Ariana Te AoMarere – Ngāti Huia;
Te Waari Carkeek; Rupene Waaka

E whakaae tahi ana ngā hoa tērā anō ngā rerekētanga ka puta ake i waenganui i Te Pane Matua me te tangata whenua mō te whakamāoritanga o te Tiriti me ngā haepapa ka hua ake i muri.

6. E mārāma ana anō hoki ngā hoa i roto i tēnei Whakapuaki he mea hou tonu ngā mātāpono o Te Tiriti o Waitangi, ā, tērā anō pea ētahi mātāpono ka puta ake, i te takanga o te wā, mō te tikanga whānui me ngā mahi o te Tiriti.
7. Hei whakamārama ngā mātāpono o Te Tiriti i te mauri o te whanaungatanga i waenganui i ngā hoa tiriti, me te whakaae anō hoki he pukapuka whai mauri ora te Tiriti.
8. Tērā pea ka whakaae te Pane Matua Taiao me te tangata whenua ki te whakauru mai i ētahi atu mātāpono whānui kē atu.
9. Ina rā ngā mātāpono hira ka noho hei korowai mō te noho o te pānga:
 - **Te “Tino Hoko”:** Kua oti te Tiriti te whakarite ki tētahi whakawhitinga pānga. E ai ki ngā kōrero a Te Kōti Pira, nā te Māori i tuku te mana mātāmua ki te Karauna, me te mana hei kāwana i te whenua i te taha, i runga i ngā kī taurangi a te Karauna māna te rangatiratanga e tiaki.

E mārāma ana ngā taha e rua ko ngā mana me ngā momo mahi a Te Pane Matua Taiao he whakaahuatanga nō te kāwanatanga. Ahakoa tērā, e whakaae ana ngā taha e rua e herea ana te kawē a Te Pane Matua i te kāwanatanga e ōna ture e hāngai ana ki a ia.

Ko te tino hoko tuatahi he momo whakawhiti, he whakaaetanga hoki ki ngā motika o tētahi, o tētahi. Tētahi wāhi o tēnei mātāpono ko te kōrero ā-kanohi, arā, “rangātira ki te rangātira” i waenganui i te Pane Matua me ngā kanohi o te tangata whenua.

- I raro i te mātāpono **Te Mahi Kōtuiti/Te Pānga ka Whai Hua mō Tētahi, mō Tētahi** ka tau te haepapa ki te tangata whenua me te Pane Matua kia whāia te noho tahi i runga i te āta whakaaro me te rangatiratanga. Ka whakaatatia tēnei i ngā Whāinga me ngā Whāinga Poto, e tākina atu nei ngā taupā o tēnei pānga.
- Ko tēnei mea te **Whakatau Ngātahi i ngā Take Nunui** tētahi o ngā mātāpono e tika ai te kawē i te tūnga kāwana o te Upoko I o Te Tiriti, me te tūnga rangatira o te Upoko II o te Tiriti.
- Ka whai tonu te Pane Matua kia tutuki te mātāpono o te whakatau ngātahi i ngā take nunui.
- E mea ana te mātāpono o te **Tiaki i Runga i Te Mataora** kāpātau he herenga ngāwari noa te herenga o te Karauna kia tiaki i ngā tika o te tangata whenua i te taha tiaki rawa taiao, engari he herenga me mahi nui te Karauna i ngā āhuatanga katoa e tika ana, e pai ana.

Ka whakaae te Pane Matua me āta aro atu ia ki ngā herenga tiaki, me āta whiriwhiri i te hanganga o ōna kaupapa here me ōna mahere.

- Ko te mātāpono o te **whakahaere motuhake a te iwi** i a anō ka whakaae ka hiahia pea te tangata whenua ki te pupuri, ki te whakahaere hoki i te whakahaere me te tohanga o ā rātou rawa.

Ki te hoatu tēnei mātāpono e te hunga kawē i te mana kāwanatanga, me huri rātou ki te whakaae i te kawē a ngā iwi i tō rātou rangatiratanga, tēnā ko tēnei, ko te hunga kawē i te rangatiratanga me huri ki te whakaae ki te kāwanatanga.

I roto i te kawē i tō rātou rangatiratanga, kaitiakitanga hoki, ka wātea te tangata whenua ki te whāwhā i ngā taputapu me ngā hangarau hou, i tua atu i ērā i wātea mai i te hainatanga o te Tiriti o Waitangi, ā, he whai tika rātou kia tangotango i ngā hangarau hou.



Tangata whenua me Te Pane Matua Taiao (Tangata whenua of the Wellington region)

Tāpiri 2

He Pānga Mahi

Hei tautoko ngā kōkiri e whai ake nei i te mahi kōtuitanga i te taumata mahi. Ka rerekē haere ēnei i te whanaketanga o te kōtuitanga i ētahi tikanga hou mō ngā pātai rautaki ka arotakea i roto i te wā, kia whai take tōtika tonu.

Ko ngā Rōpū Mahi Hangarau o Te Tangata Whenua:

- Ka tīkina tōna tohungatanga ā-ahurea/pūtaiao hāngai tonu ki te whakahaere rawa a te tangata whenua mai i te rohe whānui, hei hanga tikanga mō tētahi kaupapa motuhake.

Te Hunga Whiriwhiri:

- Ka hora Te Hunga Whiriwhiri i ngā tohutohu, ka whakahaere rawa hoki hei tautoko i te pānga i waenganui i te tangata whenua me te Pane Matua Taiao. Ka noho te Pou Whakarae i te ELT, koia hoki te kaitiaki i ētahi Pouhono ā Iwi tokorua e mahi tahi nei i waenganui i ngā kaimahi o Te Pane Matua me te tangata whenua o te rohe.

Ngā Tūnga Mahi Whakangungu me ngā Whakapiringa Kaimahi:

- Ka tautoko ēnei i ngā pūmanawa o te mana whenua me te Pane Matua, mā roto i te whakawhitiwhiti pūkenga, mātauranga me ngā rawa.

Te Whakangungu mō ngā Pūmanawa:

- I whakangungua ngā mema o te Pane Matua, ngā ELT me ngā kaimahi ki ngā tikanga o te Tiriti, ki ngā tikanga Māori, me te tangata whenua hei tautoko i te pānga. Ka whai wāhi te tangata whenua ki roto i ngā mahi whakangungu.

He Pūranga Rauemi Māori:

- He kōrero kei konei nā te tangata whenua i hora mai mā te Pane Matua i roto i ngā tau. Ka hoki ngā kaimahi ki ēnei kōrero i ētahi wā kia tika ai kia pai ai tā rātou mahi ki te tangata whenua.

Ngā pānga ā-ture

Ka hua ake ngā pānga ā-ture i ngā Whakataunga Tiriti, ā, me mātua whakaae kia hui tahi ngā taha e rua e whakaae ana ko te mana pupuru o te tangata whenua, me te pānga ki ngā pae motuhake me ngā rawa. Ka whakapakaritia ngā pānga ā-ture, hei arataki i te taha mana me te taha whakahaere o ngā rōpū me ngā rawa e tika ana kia noho hei mahi kōtuitanga i waenganui i te tangata whenua me te Pane Matua.



Te Pane Matua Taiao kai waiata (Greater Wellington Regional Council staff singing group)

Ko ngā rauemi hei tautoko i te pānga

E ū ana te Pane Matua ki te hāpai, ki te tautoko i te pānga ki tōna hoa. Ka tautoko ngā rauemi o nāianei i te whāinga wāhi mai o te tangata whenua mā ēnei huarahi.

Ngā Kanohi

Ka hora te Pane Matua i ngā rauemi hei āwhina i te whāinga wāhi mai i ēnei o ngā paepae; he kanohi mō te Pane Matua, me Te Upoko Taiao (Te Rōpū Mahi i te Mahere Rawa Taiao).

He Kirimana Pūmanawa Whakahaere Tangata Whenua

Ka tautoko ngā whāinga pūtea Kirimana Pūmanawa ā-tau i te hounga atu ki ngā whakahaere rawa ā-rohe, me te āhei ki te urupare ki ngā whakaaetanga rauemi. Ka tā te haere kōtūi he whakawhanake i ngā Kirimana pūmanawa hei Kirimana mahi kōtūi ā-tau. e whakaae ana, e whāngai rawa ana anō hoki ki ngā mahi.

Ko te Pūtea Kaupapa Tangata Whenua

Ko tā te Pūtea Tangata Whenua he tautoko i ngā kōkiri kōtūi Whakahaere Rawa me te tino rangatiratanga, ā, ka wātea hoki ki te tangata whenua ina tonono mai. Tirohia ngā paearu kōkiri tangata whenua (Tāpiri 4)

Te Tohutohu

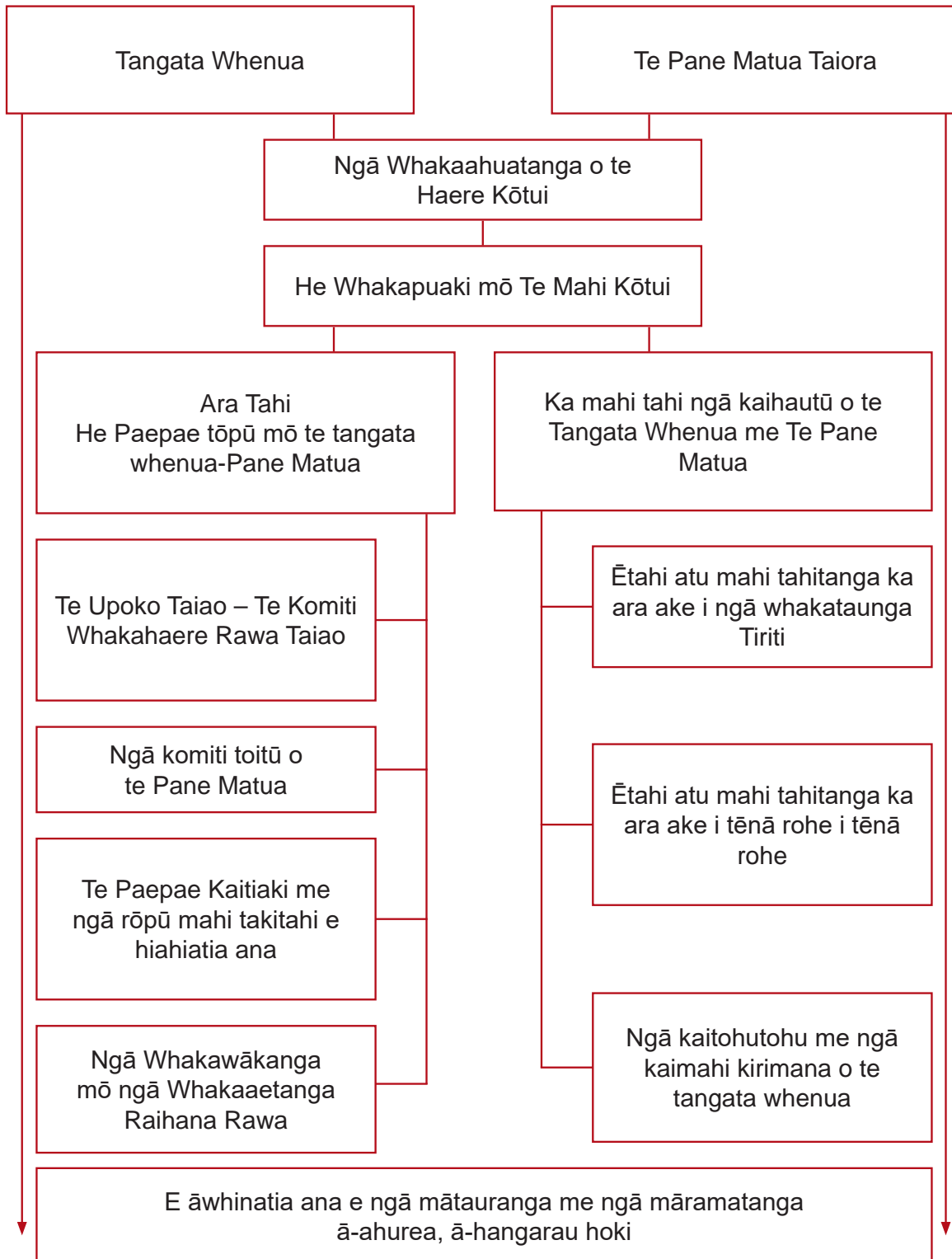
Tērā pea ka whakarite kirimana Te Pane Matua ki te tangata whenua hei kaitohutohu ki a ia mō ētahi mahi i waho i te tirohanga kua horaina atu i roto i ngā tauira i runga ake nei.



Hariru me te hongiri (Entering the meeting house)

Tāpiri 3

Tauira mō te Mahi Kōtui i waenganui i te Tangata Whenua o Te Upoko o Te Ika me te Pane Matua Taiao



Tāpiri 4

Ngā Paearu mō te Whāngainga ā-Moni mō ngā Kōkiri Tangata Whenua

Ka pā ngā paearu e whai ake nei:

- a) Me kaupapa e āhei ai te Pane Matua ki te whakatutuki i ōna here i raro i te Ture Whakahaere Rawa Taiao mō ngā āwangawanga o te tangata whenua, e puta ai he painga ā-taiao mō te iwi katoa.
- b) Me kaupapa e hāngai ana ki ngā kaupapa here o te RPS, ngā mahere ā-rohe, o ētahi atu pukapuka rānei a te Pane Matua e whakaatatia ai ngā āwangawanga o te tangata whenua.
- c) Me kaupapa hoki e whakapikia ai te pānga o te Pane Matua ki te tangata whenua mō ngā kaupapa motuhake e tika ana mō te whakatinana mahi kōtuiti.
- d) Ka āwhinatia ngā kōkiri e āhei ai te tangata whenua ki te kawē i te tino rangatiratanga.

Mō ngā mana katoa o te tangata whenua, ka āwhinatia te whāngainga moni ki ētahi kaupapa matua e rua i ia tau pūtea, i ia tau pūtea – kotahi kaupapa ā-kiko, te tuarua he pukapuka i āta tuhia, tētahi atu kaupapa whakaroto nō te whakahaere ake rānei. Heoi anō, kei te āhua tonu o te mahere tohatoha pūtea ēnei mahi katoa.

Ka āwhinatia ngā kaupapa kua oti kē te tautoko e ētahi atu rōpū i te tuatahi.



Pipitea Marae

Tāpiri 5 – Pānui o te rā waitohu

09.50 Bus departs Greater Wellington for Pipitea

10.00 Mihi Whakatau for Greater Wellington – Rick Witana to respond for GW followed by Ehara

10.15 Tangata Whenua assemble in preparation for karanga

10.30 Timata o te pōwhiri

Pōwhiri - one speaker per iwi

11.05 Karakia - Sam Jackson

11.10 MC - Neavin Broughton

11.15 Fran Wilde to speak on behalf of GW – waiata Tiakina Mai Ra by GW

11.30 Ara Tahi Chair Nelson Rangi to speak on behalf of Ara Tahi - waiata by GW

11.45 History of Ara Tahi - Rupene Waaka

12.00 Signing ceremony - all six tangata whenua partners to sign the Māori and English versions. There will also be another page for other iwi members to sign if they wish. So you might want to call for the signatories, followed by the iwi whom wish to also sign.

Order of Signatories;

Ara Tahi Chair Nelson Rangi and Greater Wellington Chair Fran Wilde

- Ngā Hapū ō Ōtaki - Rupene Waaka and Te Waari Carkeek, and iwi
- Ati Awa ki Whakarongotai - Hemi Sundgren and Ben Ngaia, and iwi
- Ngāti Toa Rangatira - Taku Parai and Matiu Rei, and iwi
- Port Nicholson - Mahara Okeroa and Liz Mellish, and iwi
- Kahungunu ki Wairarapa - Nelson Rangi and PJ Devonshire, and iwi
- Rangitāne ō Wairarapa - Yvette Hikitapua Grace and Jason Kerehi, and iwi
- Greater Wellington - Deputy Chair Peter Glensor and Chief Executive David Benham

12.20 Cutting of the celebratory cake - Nelson Rangi and Fran Wilde

12.25 Karakia Whakamutunga; followed by Whakaaria Mai

12.30 Karakia mo te kai - Hākari

1.00 Bus departs for Greater Wellington

Attachment 1 to Report 25.400






He mihi maioha ki ngā kaimahi o Te Pane Matua Taiao mo ou
tautoko o tēnei kaupapa nui.

Special thanks to the Greater Wellington Regional Council's staff
for their contribution to this occasion and publication.

PNBST (Taranaki Whānui) Kaupapa Investment 24/25 on a Page – Traceability to Outcomes & Work Programmes

Taranaki Whānui Strategic Plan 2040	GW Strategic Outcomes	EG Strategic Framework 10yr Outcomes	Kaupapa Outcomes (1-2 year)	Kaupapa	Description	Work Programme	\$ per Kaupapa
<p>Toitū te taiao As kaitiaki, whenua, moana and awa are reclaimed, obtained and protected.</p> <p>Te oranga o te whānau The health and wellbeing of our people are prioritised, nurtured, and resourced.</p> <p>Te matauranga me te reo Reclamation and intergenerational transmission of our knowledge, our reo and our tikanga.</p> <p>Ngā rawa o te āpōpō Investment decisions are tupuna guided, mokopuna focused and sustainable.</p> <p>Te kaha me te āheinga Taranaki Whānui is capable and collaborative, supporting whānau, mokopuna success</p> <p>Protection of our taiao through involvement in key infrastructure projects</p> <p>Restoration of the sites of significance to Taranaki Whānui</p> <p>All projects and partnerships Taranaki Whānui have and are involved in ensure a component of Taranaki Whānui presence and representation of identity.</p> <p>Whenua, moana, and awa are reclaimed, obtained, and protected. Sustainable solutions are sought to restore environmental balance.</p> <p>Taranaki Whānui narratives and stories are present throughout the Takiwā.</p>	<p>Te Whāriki</p> <p>Key principles:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Partnership – Mana whenua as partners and kaitiaki are actively involved in decision making from beginning to end. Opportunities focused – Realise innovative opportunities to progress partnership aspirations in the dynamic Crown and Māori environment. Effective participation – Mana whenua and Māori are resourced and enabled to participate in decision making. Evidence based decision making – Mātauranga Māori is an integral part of our policy, planning and implementation. <p>Focus areas:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Effective partnering Engagement for equitable outcomes Strong, prosperous and resilient Māori communities A capable workforce <p>Outcomes:</p> <p>Prosperous Māori communities as evidenced by strong partnership arrangements.</p> <p>Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.</p> <p>Mana whenua report that Greater Wellington people have the capability, capacity, confidence and are partnering and engaging successfully with Māori.</p> <p>Equitable outcomes for Māori are achieved through effective and resourced engagement.</p>	<p>Safeguarding and restoring ecosystems and natural environments across our rohe Air, land, ecosystems, freshwater bodies, the coastal marine area and the indigenous species that live in these environments throughout catchments are enabled to thrive in an integrated and connected way.</p> <p>Fostering connection to nature, recreation and safe harbour navigation Mana whenua and communities across the region are connected to te taiao and know the stories of their home. Everyone can safely access and connect to nature across our regional parks network, river corridors and harbours.</p> <p>Strengthening regional resilience and supporting our communities Mana whenua and communities are becoming more resilient to the effects drought, flooding and sea level rise in ways that support a thriving environment. Net greenhouse gas emissions in the Wellington region are reduced.</p>	<p>Taranaki Whānui/PNBST are able to lead the co-design of catchment planning across their rohe.</p> <p>Regulatory changes are increasingly planned, made and implemented in partnership with Taranaki Whānui/PNBST to ensure alignment with iwi values, tikanga and environmental priorities.</p> <p>Taranaki Whānui/PNBST are involved in regional park planning and implementation that strongly reflects te ao Māori and mātauranga Māori perspectives.</p> <p>Taranaki Whānui/PNBST are enabled and resourced to influence agreed co-design and co-management opportunities.</p> <p>Taranaki Whānui/PNBST are represented as Treaty partners at all levels of Te Wai Takamori o Te Awa Kairangi project, including co-delivery of consents</p>	<p>Waiwhetū</p> <p>Te Mahere Wai and WIP implementation</p> <p>Rōpū Tiaki operations</p> <p>Rōpū Tiaki governance</p> <p>Flood Management (Te Awa Kairangi and Wainuiomata)</p>	<p>Waiwhetū/ Seaview catchment planning including water quality, flood risk, coastal hazards</p> <p>Te Whanganui-a-Tara catchment planning</p> <p>Te Mahere Wai and WIP implementation</p> <p>Kaitiaki Ranger (0.5FTE)</p> <p>Environmental Restoration mahi</p> <p>Expansion of Rōpū Tiaki model and exploration of co-management opportunities</p> <p>Support for Taiao Strategy development</p> <p>PNBST involvement in Rōpū Tiaki</p> <p>Co-delivery of consents</p> <p>Riverlink</p>	<p>Flood</p> <p>Decision Intelligence</p> <p>Te Whanganui-a-Tara catchment Planning</p> <p>Whaitua implementation (Porirua)</p> <p>Ecosystems and Community</p> <p>Key Native Ecosystems</p> <p>Environment Restoration</p> <p>Ecosystems and Community</p> <p>Visitor Services – Eastern Parks</p> <p>Assets, Performance & Consents Mgmt</p> <p>Riverlink</p>	<p>100,000</p> <p>50,000</p> <p>85,000</p> <p>115,000</p> <p>70,000</p> <p>TOTAL \$420,000</p>
		3 x EG Strategic outcomes	5 x Kaupapa outcomes	5 x Kaupapa programmes		11 x GW work programmes invested	




TROTR (Ngāti Toa) Kaupapa Investment 24/25 on a Page – Traceability to Outcomes and Work Programmes

TROTR Intergenerational Prosperity Matrix	GW Strategic Outcomes	EG Strategic Framework 10yr Outcomes	Kaupapa Outcomes (1-2 year)	Kaupapa	Description	Work Programme	\$ per Kaupapa	
<p>Tikanga - Ngāti Toa Rangatira are able to observe their tikanga in relation to Te Taiao and this is widely recognised. Tikanga approaches are also sought as mainstream management tools (e.g. rāhui).</p> <p>Whakapapa - The relationship between Ngāti Toa Rangatira and Te Taiao is recognised, valued and respected and that connection is visible in day-to-day interaction with Te Taiao.</p> <p>Rangatiratanga - Ngāti Toa Rangatira are able to exercise their Rangatiratanga across their role in relation to Te Taiao and their rights and interests in freshwater are recognised and provided for.</p> <p>Mātauranga - The support and application of mātauranga Māori is strong, particularly regarding monitoring.</p> <p>Kawa - Ngāti Toa Rangatira are able to exercise cultural responsibilities and obligations and carry out customary practices within Te Taiao.</p> <p>Wāhi tapu - Sites of significance to Ngāti Toa in and around Te Taiao are respected and protected.</p> <p>Tohu - Tohu are observed and understood in the management of natural resources.</p> <p>Mahinga kai - Ngāti Toa Rangatira is able to gather a variety of kai which is plentiful.</p>	<p>Te Whāriki</p> <p>Key principles:</p> <p>1. Partnership – Mana whenua as partners and kaitiaki are actively involved in decision making from beginning to end.</p> <p>2. Opportunities focused – Realise innovative opportunities to progress partnership aspirations in the dynamic Crown and Māori environment.</p> <p>3. Effective participation – Mana whenua and Māori are resourced and enabled to participate in decision making.</p> <p>4. Evidence based decision making – Mātauranga Māori is an integral part of our policy, planning and implementation.</p> <p>Focus areas:</p> <div> Effective partnering</div> <div> Engagement for equitable outcomes</div> <div> Strong, prosperous and resilient Māori communities</div> <div> A capable workforce</div> <p>Outcomes:</p> <p>Prosperous Māori communities as evidenced by strong partnership arrangements.</p> <p>Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.</p> <p>Mana whenua report that Greater Wellington people have the capability, capacity, confidence and are partnering and engaging successfully with Māori.</p> <p>Equitable outcomes for Māori are achieved through effective and resourced engagement.</p>	<div></div> <p>Safeguarding and restoring ecosystems and natural environments across our rohe Air, land, ecosystems, freshwater bodies, the coastal marine area and the indigenous species that live in these environments throughout catchments are enabled to thrive in an integrated and connected way.</p>	<p>TROTR are able to co-design catchment planning across their rohe.</p> <p>Catchment planning and implementation strongly reflect te ao Māori and mātauranga Māori perspectives.</p> <p>Regulatory changes are increasingly planned, made and implemented in partnership with TROTR to ensure alignment with iwi values, tikanga and environmental priorities.</p> <p>Development of Te Awarua o Porirua monitoring & research, and flood and groundwater modelling across the rohe and is influenced and led by TROTR and more strongly influenced by application of mātauranga.</p> <p>Land and water planning, implementation and management, including how it will be influenced by the work of community groups, is driven by, and increasingly gives effect to, TROTR tikanga, values and aspirations.</p> <p>TROTR are leading and increasingly able to support resilience outcomes and self-sufficiency within their uri and across their rohe.</p>	<p>Whaitua (Catchment) planning and implementation</p> <p>Plan Change engagement*</p> <p>Compliance approach</p> <p>Modelling</p> <p>Kaitiaki monitoring</p> <p>Support for Community Environment work</p> <p>Environment restoration</p> <p>Parks planning</p> <p>Flood management</p> <p>Maara Kai ki Takapūwāhia</p>	<p>Porirua Harbour Accord</p> <p>Holistic, integrated planning of mahi in Kāpiti</p> <p>Kāpiti Whaitua Implementation Programme development</p> <p>Te Mahere Wai implementation</p> <p>NRP and RPS changes, Whaitua Kāpiti plan change and PC1 engagement. <i>Funding is for the duration of the plan change</i></p> <p>Scoping mana whenua partnership opportunity in compliance education, enforcement (e.g. restorative justice), monitoring of consents, and incident response</p> <p>Flood and Groundwater Modelling (scoping required)</p> <p>Co-design of a monitoring and research programme for the Porirua Harbour. Potential to put some of this funding towards co-delivery as required</p> <p>Community Env. Fund advice with community groups in Te Awarua-o-Porirua</p> <p>Support in assessing applications</p> <p>Funding for TRoTR to consider opportunities where they may wish to be involved (we want to discuss how TRoTR want to use this funding to do restoration work) TAoP whaitua implementation – partnering for opportunities across land management including TRoTR's own land</p> <p>Whitireia Park co-design a transition plan for GW and TRoTR</p> <p>Parks spatial planning at Belmont, Whareroa and Battle Hill</p> <p>Toitū Te Whenua strategy implementation</p> <p>Co-management of flood-related consents. Co-design of operational management plan.</p> <p>Riverlink – funding needs to be tagged to broader outcomes</p> <p>Kai sovereignty to support building food gardens in homes. <i>Accrual: options to explore nursery setup \$150K</i></p>	<p>Porirua catchment planning</p> <p>Kāpiti catchment planning</p> <p>Whaitua development - Kāpiti</p> <p>Whaitua implementation (Porirua)</p> <p>Regional Policy Statement & Natural Resources Plan</p> <p>Compliance enforcement</p> <p>Whaitua implementation (Porirua) Water Quality and Ecology</p> <p>Decision Intelligence</p> <p>Community, Capability and Change</p> <p>Community, Capability and Change</p> <p>Key Native Ecosystems Environmental Restoration Programmes</p> <p>Ecosystems and Community</p> <p>Ecosystems and Community</p> <p>Parks Planning</p> <p>Assets, performance and consents management</p> <p>RiverLink – Te Wai Takamori o Te Awa Kairangi</p> <p>Te Hunga Whiriwhiri</p>	<p>125,000</p> <p>200,000</p> <p>10,000</p> <p>15,000</p> <p>30,000</p> <p>34,500</p> <p>25,000</p> <p>69,000</p> <p>70,000</p> <p>25,000</p>	
			3 x EG strategic outcomes	5 x Kaupapa outcomes	10 x Kaupapa programmes		19 x GW work programmes invested	TOTAL \$603,500

* Plan change kaupapa requires refocus given recent legislative changes

TākW (Te Ātiawa) Kaupapa Investment 24/25 on a Page – Traceability to Outcomes and Work Programmes








FOR TIRITI KOMITI AUGUST 2025

GW Strategic Outcomes	EG Strategic Framework 10yr Outcomes	Kaupapa Outcomes (1-2 year?)	Kaupapa	Description	Work Programme	\$ per Kaupapa
<p>Te Whāriki</p> <p>Key principles:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Partnership – Mana whenua as partners and kaitiaki are actively involved in decision making from beginning to end. Opportunities focused – Realise innovative opportunities to progress partnership aspirations in the dynamic Crown and Māori environment. Effective participation – Mana whenua and Māori are resourced and enabled to participate in decision making. Evidence based decision making – Mātauranga Māori is an integral part of our policy, planning and implementation. <p>Focus areas:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Effective partnering Engagement for equitable outcomes Strong, prosperous and resilient Māori communities A capable workforce <p>Outcomes:</p> <p>Prosperous Māori communities as evidenced by strong partnership arrangements.</p> <p>Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.</p> <p>Mana whenua report that Greater Wellington people have the capability, capacity, confidence and are partnering and engaging successfully with Māori.</p> <p>Equitable outcomes for Māori are achieved through effective and resourced engagement.</p>	 <p>Safeguarding and restoring ecosystems and natural environments across our rohe Air, land, ecosystems, freshwater bodies, the coastal marine area and the indigenous species that live in these environments throughout catchments are enabled to thrive in an integrated and connected way.</p>	AKW co-design catchment planning across their rohe.	Catchment planning	Holistic, integrated planning of mahi	Kāpiti Catchment Planning	65,000
		Catchment planning and implementation strongly reflect te ao Māori and mātauranga Māori perspectives		Kāpiti Whaitua Implementation Programme development	Whaitua development – Kāpiti	
		Whenua, wai and taiao planning, implementation, and management, including collaboration efforts, is driven by, and increasingly gives effect to, AKW tikanga, values and aspirations.	Environment Restoration	Scoping required. Potential for partnership projects in wetlands, mapping, pest control, planting, fencing, monitoring taonga species.	Environmental Restoration Programmes	20,000
				Funding to facilitate discussions to scope mahi (+further funding for implementation)	Environmental Projects – Fish Passage	2,000
				Funding to facilitate on how AKW would like to be involved in potential future expansion of Community Environment Fund	Community, Capability and Change	5,000
		Regulatory changes are codesigned and implemented in partnership with AkW to ensure alignment with iwi values, tikanga and environmental priorities.	Plan Change*	Involvement in Regional Policy Statement and Natural Resources Plan changes	Regional Policy Statement & Natural Resources Plan	200,000
	 <p>Strengthening regional resilience and supporting our communities Mana whenua and communities are becoming more resilient to the effects drought, flooding and sea level rise in ways that support a thriving environment. Net greenhouse gas emissions in the Wellington region are reduced.</p>	Iwi led nursery that sustainably supports the aspirations of AKW and benefits our iwi kaitiaki and our environment.	Compliance Approach	Scoping mana whenua partnership opportunity in compliance education, enforcement (e.g. restorative justice), monitoring of consents, and incident response	Compliance Enforcement	10,000
			Nursery	To support nursery operations	Corporate Services GM – 3 Waters Better Off Funding	25,000
		Co-design of monitoring and research, and flood and groundwater modelling across their rohe, is co-designed with AKW and influenced by application of mātauranga.	Monitoring	Capability building for water quality and ecology cultural monitoring	Decision Intelligence	30,000
			Modelling	Flood and Groundwater Modelling (scoping required)	Water Quality and Ecology	30,000
			WKUKT	Coordinator role jointly funded by DOC, KCDC, GW as per signed Deed of Grant. Funds have already been paid in this financial year of \$30,000 and \$45,332 by GW	Decision Intelligence Flood	
					Kāpiti Catchment Planning	0
	 <p>Fostering connection to nature, recreation and safe harbour navigation Mana whenua and communities across the region are connected to te taiao and know the stories of their home. Everyone can safely access and connect to nature across our regional parks network, river corridors and harbours.</p>	AKW co-design planning for regional parks within their rohe and influenced by application of mātauranga.	Parks	Spatial planning co -design and parks restoration technical advice (Recloaking Papatūānuku), Park & place names (Toitu Te Whenua Parks Plan Action)	Recloaking Papatūānuku Parks Planning	38,800
					Western Parks	
		AKW are leading and support resilience outcomes and self-sufficiency with their uri and across their rohe.	Flood management	Co-design for developing consents for flood works	Assets, performance and consents management	30,000
	3 x EG strategic outcomes	7 x Kaupapa outcomes		10 x Kaupapa programmes	19 x GW work programmes invested	TOTAL \$455,800

* Plan change kaupapa requires refocus given recent legislative changes

NHoŌ (Ngā Hapū) Kaupapa Investment 24/25 on a Page – Traceability to Outcomes and Work Programmes








FOR TIRITI KOMITI AUGUST 2025

GW Strategic Outcomes	EG Strategic Framework 10yr Outcomes	Kaupapa Outcomes (1-2 year?)	Kaupapa	Description	Work Programme	\$ per Kaupapa
<p>Key principles:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Partnership – Mana whenua as partners and kaitiaki are actively involved in decision making from beginning to end. Opportunities focused – Realise innovative opportunities to progress partnership aspirations in the dynamic Crown and Māori environment. Effective participation – Mana whenua and Māori are resourced and enabled to participate in decision making. Evidence based decision making – Mātauranga Māori is an integral part of our policy, planning and implementation. <p>Focus areas:</p> <div>  Effective partnering </div> <div>  Engagement for equitable outcomes </div> <div>  Strong, prosperous and resilient Māori communities </div> <div>  A capable workforce </div> <p>Outcomes:</p> <p>Prosperous Māori communities as evidenced by strong partnership arrangements.</p> <p>Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.</p> <p>Mana whenua report that Greater Wellington people have the capability, capacity, confidence and are partnering and engaging successfully with Māori.</p> <p>Equitable outcomes for Māori are achieved through effective and resourced engagement.</p>	 <p>Safeguarding and restoring ecosystems and natural environments across our rohe Air, land, ecosystems, freshwater bodies, the coastal marine area and the indigenous species that live in these environments throughout catchments are enabled to thrive in an integrated and connected way.</p>	Nga Hapū o Ōtaki co-design catchment planning across their rohe.	Catchment planning	Holistic, integrated approach to mahi	Kāpiti catchment planning	85,000
		Catchment planning and implementation strongly reflect te ao Māori and mātauranga Māori perspectives		Kāpiti Whaitua Implementation Programme development	Whaitua development – Kāpiti	
				Waitohu holistic flood management approach	Flood	
		Whenua, wai and taiao planning, implementation, and management, including collaboration efforts, is driven by, and increasingly gives effect to, Nga Hapū o Ōtaki tikanga, values and aspirations.	Environment Restoration	Scoping required. Potential for partnership projects in wetlands, pest control, planting, fencing and monitoring taonga species	Key Native Ecosystems	20,000
				To facilitate discussions to scope mahi	Environmental Projects – Fish Passage Improvement	2,000
				To facilitate how NHoŌ would like to be involved in potential future expansion of Community Environment Fund	Community, Capability and Change	5,000
		Regulatory changes are co designed and implemented in partnership with Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki to ensure alignment with iwi values, tikanga and environmental priorities.	Policy and Plan Change*	Involvement in Regional Policy Statement and Natural Resource Plan changes	Regional Policy Statement & Natural Resources Plan	200,000
			Compliance approach	Scoping mana whenua partnership opportunity in compliance education, enforcement (e.g. restorative justice), monitoring of consents, and incident response	Compliance Enforcement	10,000
		Iwi led nursery that sustainably supports the aspirations of AKW and benefits our iwi kaitiaki and our environment.	Nursery	To support nursery operations	Corporate Services GM – Three Waters Better Off Funding	25,000
		Co-design of monitoring and research, and flood and groundwater modelling across their rohe, is co-designed with Nga Hapū o Ōtaki and influenced by application of mātauranga.	Monitoring	Capability building for water quality and ecology cultural monitoring	Water Quality and Ecology Decision Intelligence	30,000
			Modelling	Flood and Groundwater Modelling (scoping required)	Water Quality and Ecology	30,000
					Flood	
	 <p>Fostering connection to nature, recreation and safe harbour navigation Mana whenua and communities across the region are connected to te taiao and know the stories of their home. Everyone can safely access and connect to nature across our regional parks network, river corridors and harbours.</p>	Nga Hapu o Otaki and GW co- design of the management plan.	Ōtaki/Winstone lakes	Scoping for co-design of the management plan,	Catchment Administration	10,000
	 <p>Strengthening regional resilience and supporting our communities Mana whenua and communities are becoming more resilient to the effects drought, flooding and sea level rise in ways that support a thriving environment. Net greenhouse gas emissions in the Wellington region are reduced.</p>		Flood management	Co-design process for developing flood works consent	Assets, performance and consents management	30,000
			Water Resilience	Explore partnership opportunities and governance exploration for resilience projects (Ōtaki Cliffs)	FMP implementation - Kapiti	15,000
	3 x EG strategic outcomes	6 x Kaupapa outcomes (1 TBC)		10 x Kaupapa programmes	18 x GW work programmes invested	TOTAL \$462,000

* Plan change kaupapa requires refocus given recent legislative changes

RoW (Rangitāne) Kaupapa Investment 24/25 on a Page – Traceability to Outcomes and Work Programmes

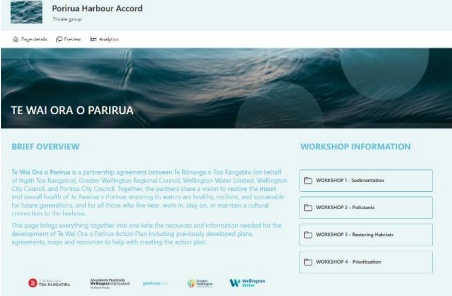
FOR TIRITI KOMITI AUGUST 2025

Rangitāne o Wairarapa Priorities (draft).	GW Strategic Outcomes	EG Strategic Framework 10yr Outcomes	Kaupapa Outcomes (1-2 year?)	Kaupapa	Description	Work Programme	\$ per Kaupapa
Tino Rangatiratanga Mana Motuhake Hapūtanga, whanaungatanga and ngā uri o Rangitāne Tangata Tū, Tangata Ora Whakapapa Mātauranga Kaitiakitanga	Key principles: 1. Partnership – Mana whenua as partners and kaitiaki are actively involved in decision making from beginning to end. 2. Opportunities focused – Realise innovative opportunities to progress partnership aspirations in the dynamic Crown and Māori environment. 3. Effective participation – Mana whenua and Māori are resourced and enabled to participate in decision making. 4. Evidence based decision making – Mātauranga Māori is an integral part of our policy, planning and implementation. Focus areas:  Effective partnering  Engagement for equitable outcomes  Strong, prosperous and resilient Māori communities  A capable workforce Outcomes: Prosperous Māori communities as evidenced by strong partnership arrangements. Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities. Mana whenua report that Greater Wellington people have the capability, capacity, confidence and are partnering and engaging successfully with Māori.	 Safeguarding and restoring ecosystems and natural environments across our rohe Air, land, ecosystems, freshwater bodies, the coastal marine area and the indigenous species that live in these environments throughout catchments are enabled to thrive in an integrated and connected way.  Fostering connection to nature, recreation and safe harbour navigation Mana whenua and communities across the region are connected to te taiao and know the stories of their home. Everyone can safely access and connect to nature across our regional parks network, river corridors and harbours.  Strengthening regional resilience and supporting our communities Mana whenua and communities are becoming more resilient to the effects drought, flooding and sea level rise in ways that support a thriving environment. Net greenhouse gas emissions in the Wellington region are reduced.	<p>Rangitāne o Wairarapa Inc will be facilitators and kaitiaki of their whānau, hapū and iwi mātauranga Māori collected through Te la Wairua, and they will support, through partnership practices, the embedding of this kōrero into GWRC decision making, strategies and plans at all levels.</p> <p>Rangitāne o Wairarapa Inc will participate in co-design alongside GWRC through the Hura Whenua model to elevate their whānau, hapū and iwi thinking and mātauranga into the GWRC systems specifically projects that impact the Wairarapa Taiao.</p> <p>GWRC will be able to show a clear whakapapa of how Rangitāne o Wairarapa mātauranga has fed into GWRC decision making and direction and be able to show and discuss this with Rangitāne during regular hui.</p> <p>la Wairua becomes the mechanism to inform GWRC of Rangitāne o Wairarapa aspirations, strategic direction and thinking on the Lower Valley Development Scheme and this will be shared through partnership hui and wānanga with relevant parties.</p> <p>GWRC will honour any mātauranga provided as part of Rangitāne Mana Mātauranga-a-hapū strategy and this will be held to the same level of importances as that sourced through GWRC scientific methodologies and treated as such.</p>	Pekapeka Hura whenua Wairarapa Coast Catchment Planning and Whaitua Lower Valley Development Scheme/Wairarapa Moana River management	<p>Co-delivery: Hui to scope up approaches to monitoring bats and potentially training/monitoring</p> <p>Co-design for developing flood related consents (\$20K p.a. to support consent mgmt. once granted)</p> <p>Co-design climate impacts monitoring incl low flows and mahinga kai values</p> <p>Coastal monitoring and habitat monitoring (Wairarapa Coastal area) for scoping mahi, receiving/reviewing outputs</p> <p>Initial funding to facilitate co-design / partnership discussions around compliance of consents, monitoring, enforcement (e.g. restorative justice) and education opportunities</p> <p>Engage with hapū</p> <p>Co-design process for Whaitua development</p> <p>Work on wetland restoration on private land (iwi mgmt. plan prioritises work areas)</p> <p>Wairarapa Moana restoration: Storytelling, engagement plan, science plans, water quality and fish management and related meetings</p> <p>Catchment planning and partnership approach to Wairarapa Moana, incl funding for Wairarapa Water Resilience Strategy</p> <p>Lower Valley Scheme Review, FTE shared with Kahungunu</p> <p>Eastern consents, barrage gates and Lower Wairarapa Development Scheme</p>	<p>Land Ecosystems</p> <p>Assets, Performance and Consents Management</p> <p>Climate and Hydrology</p> <p>Water Quality and Ecology</p> <p>Compliance Enforcement</p> <p>Wairarapa Coast catchment planning</p> <p>Whaitua development – Wairarapa Coast</p> <p>Key Native Ecosystems</p> <p>Environmental Restoration Programmes</p> <p>Environmental Projects - Wairarapa Moana Restoration</p> <p>Ruamāhanga catchment planning</p> <p>WRS & Grow Wellington</p> <p>Flood</p> <p>Eastern Flood Operational Maintenance</p>	<p>15,000</p> <p>60,000</p> <p>120,000</p> <p>171,000</p> <p>20,000</p> <p>TOTAL \$386,000</p>
			3 x EG strategic outcomes	5 x Kaupapa outcomes	5 x Kaupapa programmes	14 x GW work programmes invested	

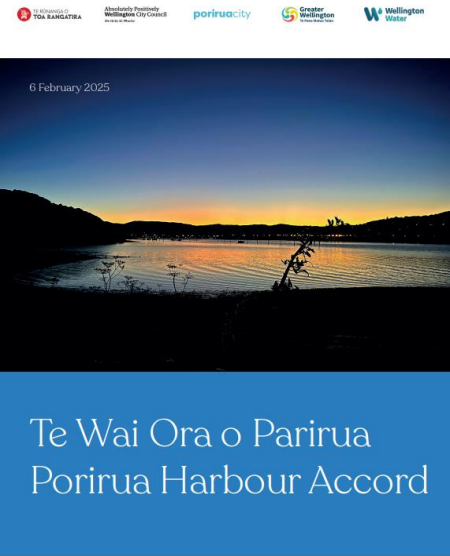
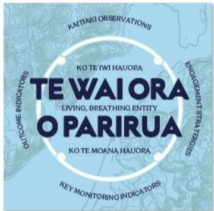
Kaupapa Outcome: TROTR are able to co-design catchment planning across their rohe. Catchment planning and implementation strongly reflect te ao Māori and Mātauranga Māori perspectives.

EG Strategic Framework 10yr Outcome	Safeguarding and restoring ecosystems and natural environments across our rohe.
Kaupapa	Whaitua (Catchment) planning and implementation
Kaupapa Investment	\$125,000

- Comments
- Following on from the landmark signing of the Harbour Accord on the 6th February 2025, TRoTR hosted a Harbour Summit on the 6th March 2025, to bring together a wider group of stakeholders to develop a common understanding of what success will look like.
 - TROTR have also developed a mauri ora/cultural framework Te Wai Ora o Parirua. This framework is guiding the action planning and prioritisation workshops, and development of the Catchment Action Plan for the harbour.
 - TROTR host and lead the fortnightly Accord Project team hui at the rūnanga.
 - Document management is part of the success of the Accord and TRoTR are hosting this for the partners using a SharePoint site.
 - The vision of the Accord is: “The health and mauri of Te Awarua o Porirua is restored, its waters are healthy and sustainable for future generations and for those who live, work, play or connect with the harbour”.



Te Wai Ora o Parirua Framework for action planning

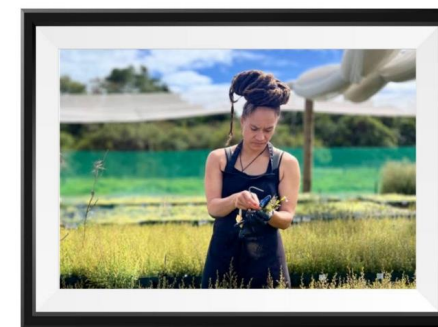


Kaupapa Outcome: Iwi led nursery that sustainably supports the aspirations of AKW and benefits our iwi kaitiaki and out environment.

EG Strategic Framework 10yr Outcome	Safeguarding and restoring ecosystems and natural environments across our rohe.
Kaupapa	Nursery – to support nursery operations
Kaupapa Investment	\$25,000

Comments

- Mana o te whenua can be realised from the legacy of 'Waikanae Jobs for Nature'. The transition of Otaraua this year acknowledges a huge shift to position the nursery as a significant mātauranga kura taiao for Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai. It has reconnected whānau to this whenua, and to iwi-led and designed taiao restoration.
- Mana whenua whakapapa and values guide the aspirations and future direction for Otaraua. Donna-Mari Ropata, Kairuruku Whakatipu Rākau o Otaraua coordinates this space. She is passionate about this mahi, about revitalising the whenua, connecting with Taiao, Atua and tuakana and through perseverance and growth seeks to accomplish the development and continuation of this mātauranga kura Taiao to replenish the whenua with native rākau to restore and enhance te Taiao for the future.



Kaupapa Outcome: Co-design of monitoring and research, and flood and groundwater modelling across their rohe, is co-designed with Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki and influenced by application of mātauranga.

EG Strategic Framework 10yr Outcome	Safeguarding and restoring ecosystems and natural environments across our rohe.
Kaupapa	Monitoring
Kaupapa Investment	\$30,000

Comments

- While developing the Kāpiti WIP, it become evident that there were some crucial data gaps. The Mana Whenua Whare identified that there was an opportunity for mana whenua to assist monitoring efforts to fill those gaps. As a result, the summer monitoring programme was initiated (2023/24).
- The insight, from the Kāpiti WIP process, shaped this outcome in this agreement with Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki, to invest further in co-design and monitoring, and iwi-led research.
- While the seasonal monitoring mahi (summer/winter) wasn't directly funded through this agreement, it played a pivotal role in building trust, momentum, and forming stronger relationships at the operational level. It also started paving the way in terms of understanding what it entails to devolve monitoring responsibilities and what a long-term future working together might look like.
- The Kaupapa Investment process supported collaborative conversations with Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki, where we have started to identify opportunities where they are able to build capability and exercise their kaitiaki responsibilities through undertaking routine monitoring activities (i.e., monthly water quality monitoring in lakes Waitawa and Waiorongomai) .
- Kāpiti Groundwater Model work is underway with a joint workshop planned for later this month.



Summer



Winter



NHōŌ, ĀkW, TRoTR, and GW – Planning event early 2025.

Kaupapa Outcome: Regulatory changes are co-designed and implemented in partnership with Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki to ensure alignment with iwi values, tikanga and environmental priorities.

Attachment 3 to Report 25.400

EG Strategic Framework 10yr Outcome	Safeguarding and restoring ecosystems and natural environments across our rohe.
Kaupapa	Compliance Approach
Kaupapa Investment	\$10,000

Comments

- GW, NHoŌ, and other organisations, meeting monthly to discuss operational activities. i.e., resource consent processing, GW activity within their rohe
- NHoŌ have expressed a strong desire for their kaimahi to be involved in compliance monitoring and incident response activities in the rohe
- GW is working through the detail of how this might occur
- The closer relationship developed through the monthly meetings, has resulted in kaitiaki monitoring on some new consents
- Having kaitiaki monitors on site as part consent conditions is a great step forward for NHoŌ in implementing partnership to ensure alignment with iwi values, tikanga and environmental priorities.
- GW are looking for further opportunities to apply this initiative.



Compliance Monitoring & Enforcement Policy
June 2024



Kaupapa Outcomes: Rangitāne o Wairarapa Inc will participate in co-design alongside GWRC through the Hura Whenua model to elevate their whānau, hapū and Iwi thinking and mātauranga into the GWRC systems specifically projects that impact the Wairarapa Taiao. GWRC will be able to show a clear whakapapa of how Rangitāne o Wairarapa mātauranga has fed into GWRC decision making and direction and be able to show and discuss this with Rangitāne during regular hui.

EG Strategic Framework 10yr Outcome	Safeguarding and restoring ecosystems and natural environments across our rohe.
Kaupapa	Hura Whenua
Kaupapa Investment	\$60,000

Comments

- Greater Wellington and Rangitāne have held several hui devoted to a process for co-designing projects together. Hura Whenua has been presented to GW as an approach to collaboration with Rangitāne whānau. Starting with work related to flood operations, the initiative aims to better plan our work around rivers from a ta ao Māori perspective. The process offers us the opportunity of incorporating the Mātauranga and aspirations of iwi in a forum that is jointly held.
- Our investment in Hura Whenua will help us to make progress in the first set of recommendations in the WIP which centre the need for active partnerships with mana whenua.
- October 16th 2024, a co-design session at Papawai Marae occurred, to produce a co-designed planting plan on Maungatarere with Wairarapa Mana Whenua and Greater Wellington Flood Operations team.



2024/2025 Kaupapa Investment Agreements – Tiriti Komiti, 20 August 2025



Te Runanga o Toa Rangatira

24/25 Kaupapa Agreement

Attachment 4 to Report 25.400

TROTR (Ngāti Toa) Kaupapa Investment 24/25 on a Page – Traceability to Outcomes and Work Programmes

FOR TIRITI KOMITI AUGUST 2025

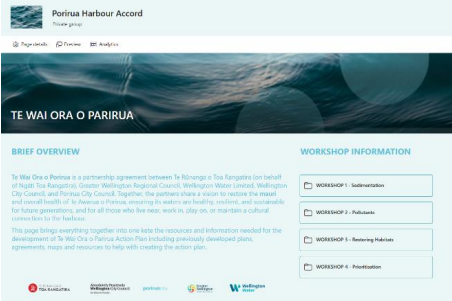
TROTR Intergenerational Prosperity Matrix	GW Strategic Outcomes	EG Strategic Framework 10yr Outcomes	Kaupapa Outcomes (1-2 year)	Kaupapa	Description	Work Programme	\$ per Kaupapa
<p>Tikanga - Ngāti Toa Rangatira are able to observe their tikanga in relation to Te Taiāo and this is widely recognised. Tikanga approaches are also sought as mainstream management tools (e.g. rāhu).</p> <p>Whakapapa - The relationship between Ngāti Toa Rangatira and Te Taiāo is recognised, valued and respected and that connection is visible in day-to-day interaction with Te Taiāo.</p> <p>Rangatiratanga - Ngāti Toa Rangatira are able to exercise their Rangatiratanga across their role in relation to Te Taiāo and their rights and interests in freshwater are recognised and provided for.</p> <p>Mātauranga - The support and application of mātauranga Māori is strong, particularly regarding monitoring.</p> <p>Kawa - Ngāti Toa Rangatira are able to exercise cultural responsibilities and obligations and carry out customary practices within Te Taiāo.</p> <p>Wahi tapu - Sites of significance to Ngāti Toa in and around Te Taiāo are respected and protected.</p> <p>Tohu - Tohu are observed and understood in the management of natural resources.</p> <p>Mahinga kai - Ngāti Toa Rangatira is able to gather a variety of kai which is plentiful.</p>	<p>Te Whāriki</p> <p>Key principles:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Partnership - Mana whenua as partners and kaitiaki are actively involved in decision making from beginning to end. Opportunities focused - Realise innovative opportunities to progress partnership aspirations in the dynamic Crown and Māori environment. Effective participation - Mana whenua and Māori are resourced and enabled to participate in decision making. Evidence based decision making - Mātauranga Māori is an integral part of our policy, planning and implementation. <p>Focus areas:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Effective partnering Engagement for equitable outcomes Strong, prosperous and resilient Māori communities A capable workforce <p>Outcomes:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Prosperous Māori communities as evidenced by strong partnership arrangements. Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities. Mana whenua report that Greater Wellington people have the capability, capacity, confidence and are partnering and engaging successfully with Māori. Equitable outcomes for Māori are achieved through effective and resourced engagement. 	<p>Safeguarding and restoring ecosystems and natural environments across our role Air, land, ecosystems, freshwater bodies, the coastal marine area and the indigenous species that live in these environments throughout catchments are enabled to thrive in an integrated and connected way.</p> <p>Fostering connection to nature, recreation and safe harbour navigation Mana whenua and communities across the region are connected to te tūāpapa and know the stories of their home. Everyone can safely access and connect to nature across our regional parks network, river corridors and harbours.</p> <p>Strengthening regional resilience and supporting our communities Mana whenua and communities are becoming more resilient to the effects drought, flooding and sea level rise in ways that support a thriving environment. Net greenhouse gas emissions in the Wellington region are reduced.</p>	<p>TROTR are able to co-design catchment planning across their role.</p> <p>Catchment planning and implementation strongly reflect te ao Māori and mātauranga Māori perspectives.</p> <p>Regulatory changes are increasingly planned, made and implemented in partnership with TROTR to ensure alignment with tūāpapa, tikanga and environmental priorities.</p> <p>Development of Te Awarua o Porirua monitoring & research, and flood and groundwater modelling across the role and is influenced and led by TROTR and more strongly influenced by application of mātauranga Māori.</p> <p>Land and water planning, implementation and management, including how it will be influenced by the work of community groups, is driven by, and increasingly gives effect to, TROTR tikanga, values and aspirations.</p> <p>TROTR are leading and increasingly able to support resilience outcomes and self-sufficiency within their ūki and across their role.</p>	<p>Whaitua (Catchment) planning and implementation</p> <p>Partnership engagement (tūāpapa for out-years)</p> <p>Compliance approach</p> <p>Modelling</p> <p>Kaitiaki monitoring</p> <p>Support for Community Environment work</p> <p>Environment restoration</p> <p>Parks planning</p> <p>Flood management</p> <p>Maara Kai ki Te Kōwhiri</p>	<p>Porirua Harbour Accord</p> <p>Holistic, integrated planning of mahi in Kaitiaki</p> <p>Kaitiaki Whaitua Implementation Programme development</p> <p>Te Mahere Wai implementation</p> <p>NRP and RPS changes, Whaitua Kaitiaki plan change and PCL engagement. Funding is for the duration of the plan change</p> <p>Scoping mana whenua partnership opportunity in compliance education, enforcement (e.g. restorative justice), monitoring of consents, and incident response</p> <p>Flood and Groundwater Modelling (scoping required)</p> <p>Co-design of a monitoring and research programme for the Porirua Harbour. Potential to put some of this funding towards co-delivery as required</p> <p>Community Env. Fund advice with community groups in Te Awarua-o-Porirua</p> <p>Support in assessing applications</p> <p>Funding for TROTR to consider opportunities where they may wish to be involved (we want to discuss how TROTR want to use this funding to do restoration work)</p> <p>TROTR implementation - partnering for opportunities across land management including TROTR's own land</p> <p>Whitireia Park co-design a transition plan for GW and TROTR</p> <p>Parks spatial planning at Belmont, Whareroa and Battle Hill</p> <p>Tūāpapa Te Whenua strategy implementation</p> <p>Co-management of flood-related consents. Co-design of operational management plan.</p> <p>Riverlink - funding needs to be tagged to broader outcomes</p> <p>Kai sovereignty to support building food gardens in homes. Acorua: options to explore nursery setup \$150K</p>	<p>Porirua catchment planning</p> <p>Kaitiaki catchment planning</p> <p>Whaitua development - Kaitiaki</p> <p>Whaitua implementation (Porirua)</p> <p>Statement & Natural Resources Plan</p> <p>Compliance enforcement</p> <p>Whaitua implementation (Porirua)</p> <p>Water Quality and Ecology</p> <p>Decision Intelligence</p> <p>Community, Capability and Change</p> <p>Community, Capability and Change</p> <p>Key Native Ecosystems</p> <p>Environmental Restoration Programmes</p> <p>Ecosystems and Community</p> <p>Ecosystems and Community</p> <p>Parks Planning</p> <p>Assets, performance and consents management</p> <p>RiverLink - Te Wai Takamoni o Te Awa Kōwhiri</p> <p>Te Hunga Wāhiwhiri</p>	<p>125,000</p> <p>200,000</p> <p>10,000</p> <p>15,000</p> <p>30,000</p> <p>34,500</p> <p>25,000</p> <p>69,000</p> <p>70,000</p> <p>25,000</p> <p>TOTAL \$420,000</p>
<p>3 x EG Strategic outcomes</p> <p>5 x Kaupapa outcomes</p> <p>10 x Kaupapa</p> <p>19 x GW work programmes invested</p> <p>Total \$420,000</p>			3 x EG strategic outcomes	5 x Kaupapa outcomes	10 x Kaupapa programmes	19 x GW work programmes invested	TOTAL \$420,000

Kaupapa Outcome: TROTR are able to co-design catchment planning across their rohe. Catchment planning and implementation strongly reflect te ao Māori and Mātauranga Māori perspectives.

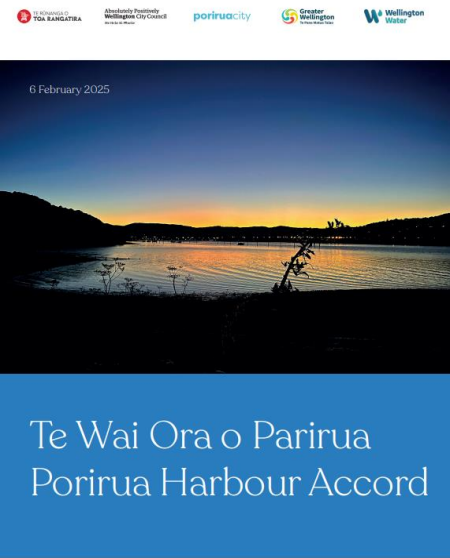
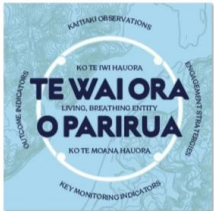
EG Strategic Framework 10yr Outcome	Safeguarding and restoring ecosystems and natural environments across our rohe.
Kaupapa	Whaitua (Catchment) planning and implementation
Kaupapa Investment	\$125,000

Comments

- Following on from the landmark signing of the Harbour Accord on the 6th February 2025, TRoTR hosted a Harbour Summit on the 6th March 2025, to bring together a wider group of stakeholders to develop a common understanding of what success will look like.
- TROTR have also developed a mauri ora/cultural framework Te Wai Ora o Parirua. This framework is guiding the action planning and prioritisation workshops, and development of the Catchment Action Plan for the harbour.
- TROTR host and lead the fortnightly Accord Project team hui at the rūnanga.
- Document management is part of the success of the Accord and TRoTR are hosting this for the partners using a SharePoint site.
- The vision of the Accord is: “The health and mauri of Te Awarua o Porirua is restored, its waters are healthy and sustainable for future generations and for those who live, work, play or connect with the harbour”.



Te Wai Ora o Parirua Framework for action planning



Te Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai Charitable Trust

24/25 Kaupapa Agreement

Agreement Signed

3 x EG Strategic outcomes

7 x Kaupapa outcomes


10 x Kaupapa

19 x GW work programmes invested

Total \$455,800

TĀKW (Te Ātiawa) Kaupapa Investment 24/25 on a Page – Traceability to Outcomes and Work Programmes

FOR TIRITI KOMITI AUGUST 2025

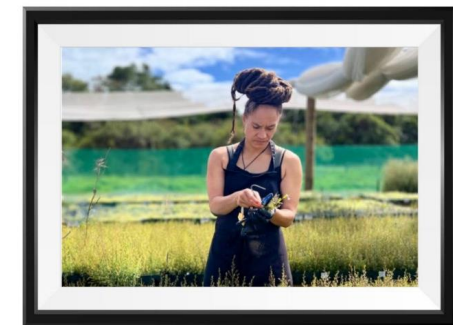
GW Strategic Outcomes	EG Strategic Framework 10yr Outcomes	Kaupapa Outcomes (1-2 year?)	Kaupapa	Description	Work Programme	\$ per Kaupapa																																																																														
Te Whāriki	 Safeguarding and restoring ecosystems and natural environments across our rohe Air, land, ecosystems, freshwater bodies, the coastal marine area and the indigenous species that live in these environments throughout catchments are enabled to thrive in an integrated and connected way.	AKW co-design catchment planning across their rohe.	Catchment planning	Holistic, integrated planning of mahi	Kāpiti Catchment Planning	65,000																																																																														
Key principles:		Catchment planning and implementation strongly reflect te ao Māori and mātauranga Māori perspectives		Kāpiti Whaitua Implementation Programme development	Whaitua development – Kāpiti																																																																															
9. Partnership – Mana whenua as partners and kaitiaki are actively involved in decision making from beginning to end.		Whenua, wai and taiao planning, implementation, and management, including collaboration efforts, is driven by, and increasingly gives effect to, AKW tikanga, values and aspirations.	Regulatory changes are codesigned and implemented in partnership with AKW to ensure alignment with iwi values, tikanga and environmental priorities.	Environment Restoration	Scoping required. Potential for partnership projects in wetlands, mapping, pest control, planting, fencing, monitoring taonga species.	Environmental Restoration Programmes	20,000																																																																													
10. Opportunities focused – Realise innovative opportunities to progress partnership aspirations in the dynamic Crown and Māori environment.					Funding to facilitate discussions to scope mahi (+further funding for implementation)	Environmental Projects – Fish Passage	2,000																																																																													
11. Effective participation – Mana whenua and Māori are resourced and enabled to participate in decision making.					Funding to facilitate on how AKW would like to be involved in potential future expansion of Community Environment Fund	Community, Capability and Change	5,000																																																																													
12. Evidence based decision making – Mātauranga Māori is an integral part of our policy, planning and implementation.					Involvement in Regional Policy Statement and Natural Resources Plan changes	Regional Policy Statement & Natural Resources Plan	200,000																																																																													
Focus areas: <ul style="list-style-type: none">Effective partneringEngagement for equitable outcomesStrong, prosperous and resilient Māori communitiesA capable workforce		Iwi led nursery that sustainably supports the aspirations of AKW and benefits our iwi kaitiaki and our environment.	Co-design of monitoring and research, and flood and groundwater modelling across their rohe, is co-designed with AKW and influenced by application of mātauranga.	Compliance Assessment	Scoping mana whenua partnership opportunity in compliance education, enforcement (e.g. restorative justice), monitoring or consents, and incident response	Compliance Enforcement	10,000																																																																													
Outcomes: Prosperous Māori communities as evidenced by strong partnership arrangements. Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities. Mana whenua report that Greater Wellington people have the capability, capacity, confidence and are partnering and engaging successfully with Māori. Equitable outcomes for Māori are achieved through effective and resourced engagement.					Nursery	To support nursery operations	Corporate Services GM – 3 Whaitua Better Off Funding	25,000																																																																												
Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.						Monitoring	Capability building for water quality and ecology cultural monitoring	Decision Intelligence	30,000																																																																											
							Modelling	Flood and Groundwater Modelling (scoping required)	Water Quality and Ecology Decision Intelligence	30,000																																																																										
	WKUKT	Coordinator role jointly funded by DOC, KCDC, GW as per signed Deed of Grant. Funds have already been paid in this financial year of \$30,000 and \$45,332 by GW	Kāpiti Catchment Planning	0																																																																																
Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.		Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.	Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities.

Kaupapa Outcome: Iwi led nursery that sustainably supports the aspirations of AKW and benefits our iwi kaitiaki and out environment.

EG Strategic Framework 10yr Outcome	Safeguarding and restoring ecosystems and natural environments across our rohe.
Kaupapa	Nursery – to support nursery operations
Kaupapa Investment	\$25,000

Comments

- Mana o te whenua can be realised from the legacy of 'Waikanae Jobs for Nature'. The transition of Otaraua this year acknowledges a huge shift to position the nursery as a significant mātauranga kura taiao for Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai. It has reconnected whānau to this whenua, and to iwi-led and designed taiao restoration.
- Mana whenua whakapapa and values guide the aspirations and future direction for Otaraua. Donna-Mari Ropata, Kairuruku Whakatipu Rākau o Otaraua coordinates this space. She is passionate about this mahi, about revitalising the whenua, connecting with Taiao, Atua and tuakana and through perseverance and growth seeks to accomplish the development and continuation of this mātauranga kura Taiao to replenish the whenua with native rākau to restore and enhance te Taiao for the future.





Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki

24/25 Kaupapa Agreement

Attachment 4 to Report 25.400

Agreement Signed

3 x	EG Strategic outcomes
6 x	Kaupapa outcomes (1 tbc)
10 x	Kaupapa
18 x	GW work programmes invested
Total	\$462,000

NHoŌ (Ngā Hapū) Kaupapa Investment 24/25 on a Page – Traceability to Outcomes and Work Programmes

FOR TIRITI KOMITI AUGUST 2025

GW Strategic Outcomes	EG Strategic Framework 10yr Outcomes	Kaupapa Outcomes (1-2 year?)	Kaupapa	Description	Work Programme	\$ per Kaupapa
Key principles: 13. Partnership – Mana whenua as partners and kaitiaki are actively involved in decision making from beginning to end. 14. Opportunities focused – Realise innovative opportunities to progress partnership aspirations in the dynamic Crown and Māori environment. 15. Effective participation – Mana whenua and Māori are resourced and enabled to participate in decision making. 16. Evidence based decision making – Mātauranga Māori is an integral part of our policy, planning and implementation. Focus areas:  Effective partnering  Engagement for equitable outcomes  Strong, prosperous and resilient Māori communities  A capable workforce Outcomes: Prosperous Māori communities as evidenced by strong partnership arrangements. Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities. Mana whenua report that Greater Wellington people have the capability, capacity, confidence and are partnering and engaging successfully with Māori. Equitable outcomes for Māori are achieved through effective and resourced engagement.	 Safeguarding and restoring ecosystems and natural environments across our rohe Air, land, ecosystems, freshwater bodies, the coastal marine area and the indigenous species that live in these environments throughout catchments are enabled to thrive in an integrated and connected way. 					

Kaupapa Outcome: Co-design of monitoring and research, and flood and groundwater modelling across their rohe, is co-designed with Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki and influenced by application of mātauranga.

EG Strategic Framework 10yr Outcome	Safeguarding and restoring ecosystems and natural environments across our rohe.
Kaupapa	Monitoring
Kaupapa Investment	\$30,000

Comments

- While developing the Kāpiti WIP, it become evident that there were some crucial data gaps. The Mana Whenua Whare identified that there was an opportunity for mana whenua to assist monitoring efforts to fill those gaps. As a result, the summer monitoring programme was initiated (2023/24).
- The insight, from the Kāpiti WIP process, shaped this outcome in this agreement with Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki, to invest further in co-design and monitoring, and iwi-led research.
- While the seasonal monitoring mahi (summer/winter) wasn't directly funded through this agreement, it played a pivotal role in building trust, momentum, and forming stronger relationships at the operational level. It also started paving the way in terms of understanding what it entails to devolve monitoring responsibilities and what a long-term future working together might look like.
- The Kaupapa Investment process supported collaborative conversations with Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki, where we have started to identify opportunities where they are able to build capability and exercise their kaitiaki responsibilities through undertaking routine monitoring activities (i.e., monthly water quality monitoring in lakes Waitawa and Waiorongomai) .
- Kāpiti Groundwater Model work is underway with a joint workshop planned for later this month.



Summer



Winter



NHōŌ, ĀkW, TRoTR, and GW – Planning event early 2025.

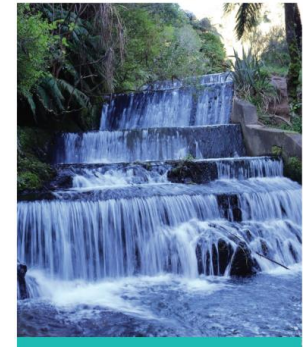
Kaupapa Outcome: Regulatory changes are co-designed and implemented in partnership with Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki to ensure alignment with iwi values, tikanga and environmental priorities.

Attachment 4 to Report 25.400

EG Strategic Framework 10yr Outcome	Safeguarding and restoring ecosystems and natural environments across our rohe.
Kaupapa	Compliance Approach
Kaupapa Investment	\$10,000

Comments

- GW, NHoŌ, and other organisations, meeting monthly to discuss operational activities. i.e., resource consent processing, GW activity within their rohe
- NHoŌ have expressed a strong desire for their kaimahi to be involved in compliance monitoring and incident response activities in the rohe
- GW is working through the detail of how this might occur
- The closer relationship developed through the monthly meetings, has resulted in kaitiaki monitoring on some new consents
- Having kaitiaki monitors on site as part consent conditions is a great step forward for NHoŌ in implementing partnership to ensure alignment with iwi values, tikanga and environmental priorities.
- GW are looking for further opportunities to apply this initiative.



Compliance Monitoring & Enforcement Policy
June 2024





Rangitāne o Wairarapa 24/25 Kaupapa Agreement








Attachment 4 to Report 25.400

Agreement Signed

3 x	EG Strategic outcomes
5 x	Kaupapa outcomes
5 x	Kaupapa
14 x	GW work programmes invested
Total	\$386,000

RoW (Rangitāne) Kaupapa Investment 24/25 on a Page – Traceability to Outcomes and Work Programmes

FOR TIRITI KOMITI AUGUST 2025

Rangitane o Wairarapa Priorities (draft)	GW Strategic Outcomes	EG Strategic Framework 10yr Outcomes	Kaupapa Outcomes (1-2 year?)	Kaupapa	Description	Work Programme	\$ per Kaupapa
Tino Rangatiratanga Mana Motuhake Hapūtanga, whanaungatanga and ngā uri o Rangitane Tangata Tiū, Tangata Ora Whakapapa Mātauranga Kaitiakitanga	Key principles: 17. Partnership – Mana whenua as partners and kaitiaki are actively involved in decision making from beginning to end. 18. Opportunities focused – Realise innovative opportunities to progress partnership aspirations in the dynamic Crown and Māori environment. 19. Effective participation – Mana whenua and Māori are resourced and enabled to participate in decision making. 20. Evidence based decision making – Mātauranga Māori is an integral part of our policy, planning and implementation. Focus areas:  Effective partnering  Engagement for equitable outcomes  Strong, prosperous and resilient Māori communities  A capable workforce Outcomes: Prosperous Māori communities as evidenced by strong partnership arrangements. Māori communities are strong, resilient and realising opportunities. Mana whenua report that Greater Wellington people have the capability, capacity, confidence and are partnering and engaging successfully with Māori. Equitable outcomes for Māori are achieved.	 Safeguarding and restoring ecosystems and natural environments across our rohe Air, land, ecosystems, freshwater bodies, the coastal marine area and the indigenous species that live in these environments throughout catchments are enabled to thrive in an integrated and connected way.  Fostering connection to nature, recreation and safe beach/boat navigation Mana whenua and communities across the region are connected to te ao, and know the stories of their home. Everyone can safely access and connect to nature across our regional parks network, river corridors and harbours.  Strengthening regional resilience and supporting our communities Mana whenua and communities are becoming more resilient to the effects drought, flooding and sea level rise in ways that support a thriving environment. Net greenhouse gas emissions in the Wellington region are reduced.	Rangitane o Wairarapa Inc will be facilitators and kaitiaki of their whānau, hapū and iwi (Rangitane, Hapū, and they will support, through partnership practices, the embedding of this kōrero into GWRC decision making, strategies and plans at all levels. Rangitane o Wairarapa Inc will participate in co-design alongside GWRC through the Hura Whenua model to elevate their whānau, hapū and iwi thinking and relationships into the GWRC systems specifically projects that impact the Wairarapa Taiao. GWRC will be able to show a clear whakapapa of how Rangitane o Wairarapa relationships has fed into GWRC decision making and direction and be able to show and discuss this with Rangitane during regular hui. Iā Wairua becomes the mechanism to inform GWRC of Rangitane o Wairarapa aspirations, strategic direction and thinking on the Lower Valley Development Scheme and this will be shared through partnership hui and wānanga with relevant parties. GWRC will honour any relationships provided as part of Rangitane Mana Mātauranga-a-hapū strategy and this will be held to the same level of importance as that sourced through GWRC scientific methodologies and treated as such.	68000000 Hura whenua Wairarapa Coast Catchment Planning and Whaitua Lower Valley Development Scheme/Wairarapa Moana River management	 Co-design the response approach to monitoring bats and potentially training/monitoring Co-design for developing flood related consents (\$20k p.a. to support consent mgmt. once granted) Co-design climate impacts monitoring incl low flows and paahinga kai values Coastal monitoring and habitat monitoring (Wairarapa Coastal area) for scoping mahi, receiving/reviewing outputs Initial funding to facilitate co-design / partnership discussions around compliance of consents, monitoring, enforcement (e.g. restorative justice) and consent opportunities Engage with hapū Co-design process for Whaitua development Work on wetland restoration on private land (iwi mgmt. plan prioritises work areas) Wairarapa Moana restoration: Storytelling, engagement plan, science plans, water quality and fish management and related meetings Catchment planning and partnership approach to Wairarapa Moana, local funding for Wairarapa Water Resilience Strategy Lower Valley Scheme Review, FTE shared with Kahungunu Eastern consents, barrage gates and Lower Wairarapa Development Scheme	Land Ecosystems Assets, Performance and Consents Management Climate and Hydrology Water Quality and Ecology Compliance Enforcement Wairarapa Coast catchment planning Whaitua development – Wairarapa Coast Key Native Ecosystems Environmental Restoration Programmes Environmental Projects - Wairarapa Moana Restoration Ruamāhanga catchment planning WRS & Grow Wellington Flood Eastern Flood Operational Maintenance	15,000

Kaupapa Outcomes: Rangitāne o Wairarapa Inc will participate in co-design alongside GWRC through the Hura Whenua model to elevate their whānau, hapū and Iwi thinking and mātauranga into the GWRC systems specifically projects that impact the Wairarapa Taiao. GWRC will be able to show a clear whakapapa of how Rangitāne o Wairarapa mātauranga has fed into GWRC decision making and direction and be able to show and discuss this with Rangitāne during regular hui.

Attachment 4 to Report 25.400

EG Strategic Framework 10yr Outcome	Safeguarding and restoring ecosystems and natural environments across our rohe.
Kaupapa	Hura Whenua
Kaupapa Investment	\$60,000

Comments

- Greater Wellington and Rangitāne have held several hui devoted to a process for co-designing projects together. Hura Whenua has been presented to GW as an approach to collaboration with Rangitāne whānau. Starting with work related to flood operations, the initiative aims to better plan our work around rivers from a ta ao Māori perspective. The process offers us the opportunity of incorporating the Mātauranga and aspirations of iwi in a forum that is jointly held.
- Our investment in Hura Whenua will help us to make progress in the first set of recommendations in the WIP which centre the need for active partnerships with mana whenua.
- October 16th 2024, a co-design session at Papawai Marae occurred, to produce a co-designed planting plan on Maungatarere with Wairarapa Mana Whenua and Greater Wellington Flood Operations team.



END

Te Tiriti o Waitangi Komiti
26 August 2025
Report 25.419



For Decision

SUGGESTED PRINCIPLES TO GUIDE THE FORMATION OF GOVERNANCE ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE INCOMING COUNCIL

Te take mō te pūrongo

Purpose

1. To respond to the request from Councillors and mana whenua to strengthen mana whenua involvement in Council governance arrangements and decision-making by making suggestions for consideration by the incoming Council elected at the 2025-28 elections.

He tūtohu

Recommendations

That the Komiti

- 1 **Notes** the insights from PWC Te Tiriti Audit, Te Tiriti Komiti, wānanga with mana whenua and bilateral relationships with mana whenua.
- 2 **Considers** the principles outlined in paragraph 28 of this report and their potential for consideration by the incoming Council in discussions around future governance and representation approaches.

Te tāhū kōrero

Background

2. This report has been developed using the background and insights provided to the Council through wānanga, bilateral relationships, councillor workshops and officer reports across this triennium. Throughout the 2024/25 year the Te Tiriti o Waitangi Komiti (the Komiti) has sought to strengthen the role of mana whenua in the decision making and governance space to build on the work that has preceded it.
3. The principles outlined in paragraph 28 have been specifically developed by officers for the consideration of the Komiti with enduring and productive partnership in mind and look to bring together all of the information in a coherent and deliberate way so that it can assist in the thinking and planning moving forward.
4. 2025 marks 32 years since mana whenua and Council fostered a relationship of mutual benefit. The Memorandum of Partnership (the Memorandum), and its forerunner, the Charter of Understanding (the Charter), were significant milestones in their time. In 2013, the signing of the memorandum signalled that the relationship would move to one of partnership. These partnerships have been

fostered at the governance, management and operational levels and with each iwi. It is now time to revisit and ask the question: What bold shifts in governance are now required to honour 32 years of intent — and truly realise shared power, equity, and mana motuhake for the next generation.

5. Over the years there has been a range of committees and advisory groups which have included mana whenua. These committees, subcommittees and advisory groups have played an important part in Greater Wellington's governance framework and have been highly valued but, as outlined in the letter from the Council Chair to mana whenua in 2024, some are now in abeyance and others have no work to do. The time is now right to look at the options to re-imagine the relationship to create the right conditions for partnership at all levels.
6. Provisions in the Local Government Act 2002 (LGA), Resource Management Act 2001, and in Treaty settlement legislation provide opportunities for Māori and mana whenua to participate in decision-making. The LGA obliges local authorities to provide opportunities for Māori to contribute to decision-making processes. In their view, this will provide a basis for the appointment of mana whenua members to a committee. The mana whenua appointees will likely have particular skills and knowledge that will assist the work of the committee. In this instance mana whenua are defined as Māori who whakapapa to this region (i.e. one of our six Iwi partners)
7. Greater Wellington also has involvement in joint management bodies established under Treaty settlement legislation; these include the Whitireia Park Board and Wairarapa Moana Statutory Board.
8. Te Upoko Taiao – Natural Resources Plan Committee, which was originally set up outside of legislation, is now a statutory body which must be continued in the Council's governance structure, unless the Committee recommends to Council that it be dis-established. This is provided for in section 90 of the Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua Claims Settlement Act 2022.
9. Over the years there have been topics that have been recurring, particularly around governance and representation. While it has not always achieved its aspirations, regional representation is something that partners have continued to support, albeit with the clear need to focus on the bilateral mana to mana relationships as well as the system to enable the right representation. In the 2021-31 Long Term Plan process all of our partners expressed the need to rethink and redefine Ara Tahi.
10. In 2019 the Council, through Ara Tahi, worked on developing the approach to Ara Tahi further but with some partners signalling their wish to focus on bilateral relationships first, the models did not progress, and Ara Tahi went into abeyance in mid-2020
11. For the 2024-34 Long Term Plan some of the key themes heard from mana whenua were:
 - We need to be planning for the long term, i.e., longer than ten years
 - The relationship mana whenua partners have with Greater Wellington needs to be based on our mutual interests and on collaborations based on shared visions and shared power.

12. Greater Wellington's Te Tiriti relationship with our partners needs to acknowledge their mana motuhake and tino rangatiratanga which may be demonstrated in co-governance and collaboration, and equitable resourcing:
 - Greater Wellington needs to continue embedding te Tiriti and prioritising taiao and community outcomes
 - Greater Wellington needs to be developing value-led policy, so that behavioural change aligns with values
 - Greater Wellington needs to recognise the specific and disproportionate impact of climate change on mana whenua, especially coastal sites. There is urgency in kaupapa-led resourcing and decision-making in these spaces — with iwi as key partners, not just stakeholders.
 - Greater Wellington needs to develop co-management opportunities in our natural places to ensure Kaupapa-driven outcomes.
13. The 2022-25 triennium saw the introduction of the Komiti as a Committee of the Whole, intended to enable Council, committees, and Greater Wellington to implement a robust decision-making framework that upholds Te Tiriti o Waitangi obligations, commitments, and responsibilities; active partnering with mana whenua; and equitable outcomes for Māori. The Komiti, however, does not have any mana whenua representation (this has been suggested through the 2023 PWC Treaty Audit).
14. At the commencement of the 2022–25 triennium the Council, in the adoption of its terms of reference for committees and other bodies, included Te Tiriti o Waitangi principles to be applied when undertaking governance business and decision-making. These principles are:
 - a **Pātuitanga | Relationships and Partnerships** – ensure decisions are based on shared knowledge, expertise and values maintained and sustained through active relationships and partnerships with mana whenua. These relationships and partnerships will influence Greater Wellington's core business services, functions and systems to develop and deliver our shared aspirations across our Greater Wellington rohe
 - b **Kōwhiringa | Options** – actively partner with mana whenua to enable effective governance decision making that is informed by kaupapa Māori and mātauranga Māori analytical frameworks and knowledge systems in identifying feasible and meaningful options and solutions
 - c **Tino rangatiratanga | Self Determination** – position Greater Wellington to give effect to Te Tiriti o Waitangi and uphold the interests of mana whenua in exercising their tino rangatiratanga in planning and promoting quality services that enable self-determination for whānau and community
 - d **Whakamaru | Active protection** – assess how decisions work towards protecting mana Motuhake (rights and interests of mana whenua) thorough relevant mutually beneficial strategies, policies, plans, programmes and initiatives

- e **Oritetanga | Equity** - uphold the principle of fairness in the design and distribution of Greater Wellington's resources and services through the Long-Term Plan to meet the needs and aspirations of whānau within our Greater Wellington rohe.
- 15. In 2022 Greater Wellington established a Long-term Plan Committee, with mana whenua representation on the Committee. The Committee was disestablished on the adoption of the 2024–34 Long-Term Plan.
- 16. In February 2025 a wānanga was undertaken with all six mana whenua partners and Councillors to continue the discussion around the further developing of the relationship at a governance level. The wānanga identified both areas of concern and opportunities for improvement. The summary of the feedback from all of the participants fell into a series of common themes:

Partnership foundations:

- **Creating Right Conditions for Partnership:** It is emphasised that true partnership goes beyond just inviting iwi to the table—it involves building mutual respect, understanding, and aligning systems that support the partnership. Iwi should be involved early in the process to ensure alignment with priorities.
- **Partnership System Design:** Existing structures often do not support true partnership, and systems must be adapted to foster collaboration. This involves ensuring equality of representation, access to information, and shared decision-making.
- **Governance Clarity and Focus:** Clear focus on shared priorities, understanding what is being governed, and ensuring iwi-led strategic priorities align with those of the Council.

Cultural Adaptation:

- **Māori World Views:** The importance of integrating Mātauranga Māori into governance processes, including asset management, procurement plans, and decision-making frameworks.
- **Shared Values:** A partnership based on shared values and a Kaupapa Māori approach that respects iwi's rights and desires for self-management.
- **Wānanga:** Ensuring that wānanga are included in decision-making processes to ensure shared understanding and space for different worldviews to contribute.

Building Practical, Effective Collaboration:

- **Systems and Infrastructure:** The need to unblock systems, ensure equal access to information, and establish clear processes for shared decision-making.
- **Resources and Accountability:** Clear distribution of resources, accountability for shared outcomes, and co-governance models that transcend political cycles.
- **Joint Visioning:** Establishing clear, shared outcomes that reflect both iwi and Council priorities. Participants stressed the importance of mutual investment, shared resources, and shared accountability to advance these goals.

Operationalising Partnership:

- **Action-Oriented:** Transitioning from strategic governance to collaborative delivery of business planning and outcomes, with clear monitoring, evaluation, and progress tracking towards shared goals.
- **Influencing the Future:** Focusing on long-term, intergenerational approaches and evolving partnership mechanisms beyond political cycles to ensure sustainability.

Governance-Delivery Alignment:

- a **From Governance to Operations:** A key barrier identified was the gap between governance decisions and operational delivery. There was a strong call to ensure co-design and co-delivery, with iwi playing a role as monitoring authorities.
 - **Co-Governance Legislation:** Recommendations around developing co-governance models, even in areas where current legislation may not fully support it, while also ensuring legislative compliance and addressing gaps.
17. Some of the specific points raised by individual participants worth noting were:
- “Legislation can impede good partnerships!”*
- “If we developed 3 x high level priorities....and every single paper that went to council it is required to have an analysis of the impact of the decisions...more meaningful”*
- “Good idea from this hui to put some structure around our collective strategic priorities, resilience and connectivity, need to identify what binds us together*
18. During the wānanga discussions were also held on the creation and support for the Māori constituency seat. The participants acknowledged the importance of the seat and the need to support the elected member as much as possible given the size of the role. Participants also acknowledged that the seat does not speak for mana whenua and that strong partnerships continue be prioritised with iwi.
19. During the March 2025 Tiriti Komiti workshop, Councillors reflected on what was discussed at the wānanga and considered what options there might be to investigate council committee structures with a partnership lens. While the design

of the committees will be undertaken by the incoming Council some points were identified which would need to be considered:

- There was a general agreement that current structures were cumbersome (for mana whenua) and that there is a need to create a more efficient system with the right structures in place to enable the right outcomes.
- Councillors suggested that co-designing the intended outcomes with mana whenua and being able to measure back to them across the triennium would be beneficial to continued progress towards partnership (at the governance level).

Te tātaritanga Analysis

20. While the discussion had originally been focused on the structures to enable success, the feedback from the February wānanga provided more depth, identifying several conditions that ensure the success of any partnership at the governance level moving forward.
21. During the wānanga and subsequent workshops and meetings with mana whenua it was suggested that with mana whenua involvement there are opportunities for them to assist in the development of Greater Wellington's strategic planning (such as Long Term Planning).
22. All committees (except Te Upoko Taiao-Natural Resources Plan Committee) are deemed to be discharged at the end of each triennium. Once the new committee structure is confirmed by the new Council the terms of reference for each committee will be developed based on what the new Council wants. There is opportunity at this point to include thinking from the wānanga, hui and bilateral relationships in order to strengthen mana whenua involvement.
23. Nationally, there is a range of approaches to mana whenua involvement in councils, ranging from dedicated legislation (Canterbury Regional Council (Ngāi Tahu Representation) Act 2022) with voting rights to advisory forums (Horizons Regional Council Te Mana Whenua Forum). These are summarised in [Attachment 1](#).
24. It is worth noting that Te Upoko Taiao-Natural Resources Plan Committee, through being embedded in legislation, already exists with a 50:50 membership model. As this is the Council's regulatory committee there are legislative constraints on extending its remit into non-regulatory matters.
25. Rather than just making recommendations on structure it is suggested that the Komiti consider agreeing a set of design principles to progress the partnership priorities of both Iwi and Council, for consideration by the incoming Council when determining the governance arrangements for the 2025-28 triennium.
26. The wānanga identified areas outside of the governance space which would need consideration moving forward in order to ensure that partnership is undertaken in a whole of system approach; for example, identifying the priorities to focus on and

involvement at an early operational planning stage would require the governance, management and operational levels to be working together.

27. Appointment of mana whenua representatives to Council committees would provide particular skills and knowledge that will assist the work of the committees. There is precedent for the appointment of non-elected members to Council committees, consistent with Council's policy on the appointment of non-elected members to committees, subcommittees, and advisory bodies. By way of example, the current Chair of the Finance Risk and Assurance committee is an independent non-elected member who is determined to have the relevant skills and knowledge to contribute to the committee.
28. Drawing on kōrero from wānanga, one-on-one engagement, and past experience, the following ten foundational design principles to guide the next era of partnership have been developed by officers:

Whakawhanaungatanga – Build Relationships First

- Partnership must be grounded in mutual respect, trust, and understanding.
- Structures should support ongoing relationship-building, not just transactional engagement.

Mana Motuhake – Uphold Autonomy

- Governance models must respect iwi authority and independence.
- Enable iwi to lead strategic direction, not just respond to council plans.

Kotahitanga – Collective Strength

- Design for regional collaboration while respecting place-based decision-making involving mana whenua.
- Support iwi caucusing and shared priority setting.

Early and Enduring Involvement

- Mana whenua must be involved from the beginning of planning and decision-making processes.
- Structures should be intergenerational, surviving beyond political cycles.

Function Follows Kaupapa

- Governance structures should be designed around shared outcomes, not legacy formats.
- Prioritise fit-for-purpose structures that serve kaupapa.

Equity of Information and Resourcing

- Ensure equal access to information, advisors, and pūtea/funding.

- Support mana whenua representatives with training, induction, and appropriate tools.

Plan–Do–Report – Accountability Framework

- Embed clear reporting mechanisms that reflect iwi priorities.
- Ensure shared accountability through transparent reporting, kaupapa Māori indicators, and mechanisms that reflect iwi priorities and track tangible progress.

Co-Governance and Co-Design

- Move beyond consultation to shared decision-making.
- Explore legislative and non-legislative pathways to embed co-governance.

Agility and Innovation

- Design systems that can adapt to changing contexts, including climate, demographics, and legislation.
- Encourage creative approaches to governance (e.g. iwi assemblies, select committee-style forums).

Values-Led Decision Making

- Align governance with shared values and aspirations, especially around Te Taiao, mokopuna futures, and community wellbeing.

29. The design principles do not replace the requirement for one-to-one relationships with mana whenua; mana to mana relationships are still essential to ensure that the rangatiratanga of each of our partners is acknowledged and upheld.
30. Along with the principles the wānanga reinforced the importance of regular, intentional wānanga as spaces to deepen connection, align strategy, and uphold the relational heart of partnership to grow the understanding and relationship at the governance level as well as progress the conversations on the design of the partnership approach. This also supports a number of the principles by providing regular connection to build relationships, undertake planning and report progress.

Ngā hua ahumoni

Financial implications

31. There are no direct financial implications of this decision; however, indirectly there needs to be thought given to the resourcing required by the next Council to ensure that whatever structure and approach that is adopted is able to realise the intended outcomes particularly around equity of resourcing.

Ngā Take e hāngai ana te iwi Māori

Implications for Māori

32. Adopting the proposed design principles and continuing the journey of partnership suggested will have a positive impact on our mana whenua partners and their ability to contribute to our collective outcomes.
33. Strengthened support and recognition of our mana whenua partners will ensure that decision making reflects the aspirations of our partners and could also extend to Mātāwaka communities as mana whenua, through their inherent role of Manaakitanga.

Te huritao ki te huringa o te āhuarangi

Consideration of climate change

34. The presence of mana whenua at the decision-making table will ensure that they are directly influencing through decisions the design of programmes and the implementation from the beginning. We expect considerations on climate issues to be prioritised as it is a priority area for iwi of the region.

Ngā tikanga whakatau

Decision-making process

35. This decision has been informed by a kaupapa Māori approach to engagement, grounded in kōrero tuku iho and mana-enhancing processes. The design principles and options presented in this report draw on interactions between Council and mana whenua over the current and previous trienniums, including wānanga and bilateral relationships.

Te hiranga

Significance

36. The matters addressed in this report are of high significance to mana whenua partners, to the future governance direction of Greater Wellington, and to the Region's integrity in upholding Te Tiriti o Waitangi. It represents more than a structural shift; it is a chance to reaffirm our collective commitment to equity, tino rangatiratanga, and enduring partnership.
37. The decision will shape the relational and operational foundations between mana whenua and Greater Wellington for the incoming triennium and beyond. The adoption of values-led design principles creates a rare opportunity to build a governance model that is not only fit-for-purpose, but fit for the future, grounded in mutual respect, cultural intelligence, and shared power.
38. Choosing to move forward with intention and courage will help ensure that the aspirations expressed by mana whenua over many years are honoured in action, not just in principle.

Te whakatūtakitaki

Engagement

39. Engagement has been undertaken with mana whenua throughout the triennium including a dedicated wānanga. Following on from this Te Hunga Whiriwhiri Tūhonohono managers have continued to follow up on and progress the discussion.

Ngā tūāoma e whai ake nei

Next steps

40. That the recommendations within this report are considered by the incoming Council to position mana whenua decision making for the next triennium, and provide the foundation for a series of wānanga to progress the partnership approach.

Ngā āpitihanga

Attachment

Number	Title
1	Regional and Unitary approaches

Ngā kaiwaitohu

Signatories

Writer	Brett Cockeram – Hautū Hua Māori
Approver	Monica Fraser – Te Pou Whakarae

<p style="text-align: center;">He whakarāpopoto i ngā huritaonga Summary of considerations</p>
<p><i>Fit with Council’s roles or with Committee’s terms of reference</i></p> <p>The Te Tiriti o Waitangi Komiti’s purpose is to implement a robust decision-making framework that upholds Te Tiriti o Waitangi obligations, commitments, and responsibilities; active partnering with mana whenua; and equitable outcomes for Māori fits with this papers exploration of how mana whenua can be better reflected in our governance structures upholding our Tiriti obligations, particularly the specific responsibility to review and monitor how Council and Greater Wellington give effect to statutory responsibilities to Te Tiriti o Waitangi and to Māori, and recommend to Council on initiatives and changes to enhance effectiveness.</p>
<p><i>Contribution to Annual Plan / Long Term Plan / Other key strategies and policies</i></p> <p>This paper contributes to the organisation’s key strategies and policies through the ability to partner with Mana Whenua, respond to our Te Whāriki obligations and give effect to our Tiriti obligations.</p>
<p><i>Internal consultation</i></p> <p>Environment and Strategy business groups were consulted in the preparation of this report.</p>
<p><i>Risks and impacts - legal / health and safety etc.</i></p> <p>There are partnership (reputational) risks around how this kaupapa is progressed as mana whenua have laid out the key considerations that are needed to work in partnership at a governance (and operational/management) level.</p>

Attachment 1 to Report 25.419

Mana whenua involvement in regional and unitary councils

Council	Model Type	Details	Decision-Making Role
Auckland Council	Independent Māori Statutory Board	Appointed by mana whenua; participates in council committees, Local Government (Auckland Council) Act 2009	Voting rights on key committees
Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Māori Constituencies + Komiti Māori	3 Māori seats; Komiti Māori advises council; co-governance on lakes and rivers, Bay of Plenty Regional Council (Māori Constituency Empowering) Act 2001	Formal voting + advisory
Environment Canterbury	Ngāi Tahu Representation Act 2022	Ngāi Tahu appoints 2 councillors with full voting rights	Full voting rights
Environment Southland	Mana Whenua Appointments to Committees	Ngāi Tahu reps on Strategy & Policy and Regional Services Committees	Voting roles on standing committees
Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Regional Planning Committee	PSGEs represented; co-governance on planning matters	Shared governance
Horizons Regional Council	Māori Constituencies + Te Mana whenua Forum	Māori seats + iwi advisory forum; proposed Māori wards	Formal voting + advisory
Northland Regional Council	Māori Constituencies + Te Taitokerau Working Party	Māori seats; 21 iwi/hapu« reps on standing committee	Voting + strategic influence
Otago Regional Council	Mana-to-Mana Forum + Partnership Agreements	Ngāi Tahu partnership forum; co-development of freshwater plans	Strategic partnership
Taranaki Regional Council	Māori Constituency + Iwi Engagement Framework	Māori seat; iwi reps on committees; Mana Whakahono ā rōhe agreements in development	Voting + advisory
Waikato Regional Council	Māori Constituencies + Co-Governance Boards	2 Māori seats; co-governance of Waikato and Waipā rivers via Joint Management Agreements, Treaty Settlement Acts (e.g., Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims Settlement Act 2010)	Formal voting + shared governance
Gisborne District Council	Tairāwhiti Piritahi Policy + Te Tiriti Compass	Internal framework for Treaty partnership; iwi engagement in planning and decision-making	Strategic influence
Marlborough District Council	Iwi Committee Representation + LTCCP Commitments	Eight iwi recognised; reps on resource management committee; Māori ward under consideration	Advisory + potential voting
Nelson City Council	Māori Ward + Iwi Management Plans	Māori ward retained; iwi management plans integrated into RMA processes	Voting + statutory planning input
Tasman District Council	Māori Ward + Te Taihū Partnership Agreement	Māori ward established; partnership agreement with eight iwi of Te Taihū	Voting + strategic partnership
Chatham Islands Council	Kahui Manu Tāiko (Four Entities Governance Model)	Council, iwi, Moriori Trust, and Enterprise Trust co-develop strategy and priorities	Shared strategic governance

Te Tiriti o Waitangi Komiti
26 August 2025
Report 25.422



For Information

RANGITĀNE IWI ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT PLAN ‘HĀMUATANGA’ SUMMARY

Te take mō te pūrongo

Purpose

1. To inform Te Tiriti o Waitangi Komiti (Te Komiti) of the significant step Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā has made with the release of their Iwi Environment Management Plan.
2. To provide Te Komiti with information on the legislative requirements under Section 61 (2A) of the Resource Management Act (RMA) 1991.

Te tāhū kōrero

Background

3. On 30 April 2025, Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust launched ‘Hāmuatanga, Te Mahere Whakahaere o Rangitāne Tū mai Rā Trust Iwi Environmental Management Plan December 2024’ (IEMP). The event was followed by a formal letter dated 8 July 2025 from Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust requesting Greater Wellington Regional Council (Greater Wellington) officially lodge their IEMP.
4. The IEMP was received by Greater Wellington on 8 July 2025.
5. Iwi Environmental Management Plans are mechanisms by which mana whenua cultural values and interests can be considered in Council processes.

Te tātaritanga

Analysis

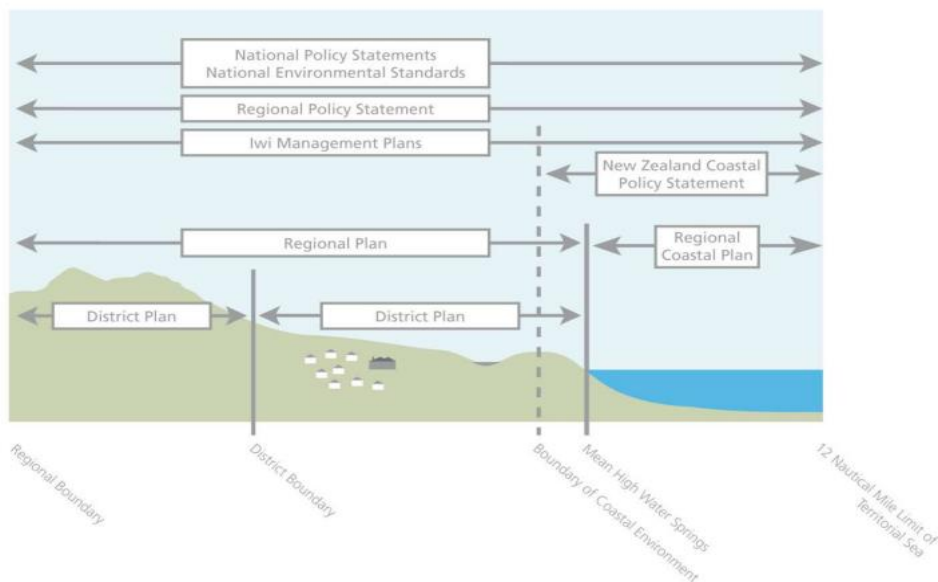
6. Greater Wellington works alongside two Rangitāne entities to deliver on our partnership commitments. Locally focused matters pertaining to environmental and community outcomes are carried out by Rangitāne o Wairarapa Inc, with post settlement commitments and governance responsibilities sitting with Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust.
7. Both entities work seamlessly together, with the IEMP providing a planning framework for environmental work, and the Rangitāne o Wairarapa Inc working alongside Greater Wellington through co-design and mātauranga framed work programme and project delivery.
8. The next section of this report provides further detail on the IEMP and related statutory obligations. Of note are conditions that state that councils cannot reject,

review or amend such plans and are obligated to maintain an up-to-date record of the IEMP.

The Rangitāne Iwi Environment Management Plan

9. Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust is a Post-Settlement Governance Entity (PSGE), a recognised iwi authority as defined under section 2 of the RMA 1991. Rangitāne IEMP takiwā (area) stretches from Dannevirke to Poroporo, down to Kawakawa or Cape Palliser, and encompasses the wider Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua areas.
10. This IEMP covers three District Councils and two Regional Councils as well as other national and local entities inclusive of Greater Wellington, and informed from a collection of Rangitāne documentation, historical reports, Treaty and contemporary research, workshops and Rangitāne Strategic plans.
11. Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā intend that the IEMP guide and deliver clear actions and advice based on sound thinking in respect to environmental matters and increase the active protection of the natural environment and taonga for present and future generations.
12. Section 5 of the IEMP is intended to address various issues that the PSGE has identified as significant to Rangitāne environmental values and interests, and is broken into seven parts all relevant to Greater Wellington domains but grouped to represent a Rangitāne lens:
 - Hau o te takiwā (air space between Rangi and Papa)
 - Te huri o te āhaurangi me ōna whakaputanga mōrearea (Climate and Hazards)
 - Te wai māori ki a Maru (Freshwater)
 - Te Whanau a Tangaroa (Fisheries)
 - Takutai Moana (the Coast and Ocean)
 - Whenua (Land)
 - Tānenuiarangi (Natural Heritage and Biodiversity)
 - Infrastructure and industry.

13. The IEMP is adaptive to change and will remain flexible as new taiao kaupapa (environmental subjects) and resource management issues emerge, or with statutory regulation change.
14. The IEMP will be monitored, reviewed and updated by the PSGE to ensure its relevance, and requires Greater Wellington to be aware of changes made to it.
15. Below is an image that locates IEMP in relation to other strategic documents used by Council and is taken from the '*Operative Natural Resource Plan*' page 8 developed by Greater Wellington 2023.



Statutory Obligations

16. The Resource Management Act 1991 makes provisions for considering regional Iwi Management Plans. Specifically in Section 61 (2A) of the Resource Management Act (RMA) 1991. Where IEMP must be 'taken into account' by a regional council when changing or preparing a regional policy statement.
17. The IEMP contains key planning tools and policies that support Rangitāne position on:
 - a Long-term Plans,
 - b District and Regional Plans,
 - c Regional Policy Statements
 - d Strategies, policies and by-laws
 - e Guidance on Central Government legislation
 - f National direction instruments for statutory responsibilities.
18. This direction does not supersede or replace any other planning documents prepared by their Rūnanga, replace any obligation to consult with whānau, hapū or

Rūnanga, or preclude the Rūnanga from adopting alternative policy positions in areas outside of Treaty settlement lands.

19. Where there is overlapping interests that have been verified through Te Tiriti settlement legislation, survey data, judicial decisions, or another legal or statutory instrument, Council has an obligation to recognise those interests.

Noting other key documents

20. In the coming months we expect to receive other guiding documents to support the way we work in partnership with Rangitāne. These ways of working are articulated in two planning documents as mechanisms used to activate the IEMP via strategic wānanga (Te Ia Wairua), or co-design and/or co-delivery (Hura Whenua) with whānui o Rangitāne.
21. While Hura Whenua and Te Ia Wairua documents are not included in this report, it is important to reference them as Greater Wellington and Rangitāne o Wairarapa have already engaged in this way of working with a focus on delivering on joined up outcomes through kaupapa investment.
22. [Attachment 3](#) of this report provides information on how other local and regional councils have allocated space for IEMP in their internal and external facing systems and provided guidance in how to ‘take these IEMP into account’, and what that means to Greater Wellington as an environmental regulator.
23. [Attachments 1 and 2](#) represent the formal letter requesting Greater Wellington lodgement of their IEMP from Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust, and an electronic copy of Rangitāne IEMP.

**Ngā Take e hāngai ana te iwi Māori
Implications for Māori**

24. It is of note that receiving this IEMP is an important milestone in environmental management as it pertains to guidance and decision making for Statutory Acknowledgement, Deeds of Recognition and Crown protocols as set out in Rangitāne settlement legislation.
25. This IEMP is also intended to guide discussions at a Te Tiriti Partnership level through strategic guidance on statutory obligations that require local and national authorities to uphold.
26. The receiving of this IEMP and all future IEMP outlines the intentions both now and where our mana whenua waka is heading in the future. They provide distinct instruction on how we should recognise and value:
 - a Significant taonga that exist in their localised environments
 - b Important documents that support Greater Wellington’s mahi
 - c Iwi whakaaro (Iwi thinking) in the way they see and give account to all plans.
27. Receiving these documents also means there is now a responsibility for Greater Wellington to hold them with care and to consider these plans in any future decision-making and work that occurs in the areas where they hold mana over the whenua.

Ngā tūāoma e whai ake nei

Next steps

28. To enhance the operationalisation of the IEMP by taking up the offer from Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust and Rangitāne o Wairarapa Inc, to share insights and training on the application of the IEMP with key staff at Greater Wellington.
29. To work with the PSGE on reviewing and updating for monitoring purposes to ensure the IEMP continues to be used as intended.
30. To begin the process of holding and storing this and future IEMP and appropriate guidance for staff in its use and making the IEMP accessible both internally and publicly.

Ngā āpitihanga

Attachments

Number	Title
1	Hāmuatanga Te Mahere Whakahaere o Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust Iwi Environmental Management Plan, December 2024.
2	Formal lodgement Letter from Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā to Greater Wellington
3	Information on taking an IEMP into account including examples from Territorial Authorities and Regional Council.

Ngā kaiwaitohu

Signatories

Writers	Dayna Eggeling – Kaiwhakahaere Tūhonohono Partnership Manager Natasha Tomic – Kaitaki-a-tima, Team Leader Policy
Approvers	Tania Parata – Hautū Tuhonohono Mana Whenua Director Partnerships Monica Fraser – Te Pou Whakarae

<p style="text-align: center;">He whakarāpopoto i ngā huritaonga Summary of considerations</p>
<p><i>Fit with Council's roles or with Committee's terms of reference</i></p> <p>This report informs Te Komiti of a matter of significance to mana whenua.</p>
<p><i>Contribution to Annual Plan / Long Term Plan / Other key strategies and policies</i></p> <p>The IEMP contains key planning tools and policies that support Rangitāne position on:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Long Term Plans, • District and Regional Plans, • Regional Policy Statements, • Strategies, policies and by-laws • Guidance on Central Government legislation • National direction instruments for statutory responsibilities
<p><i>Internal consultation</i></p> <p>The paper has been jointly written by Te Hunga Whiriwhiri and Environment Group.</p>
<p><i>Risks and impacts - legal / health and safety etc.</i></p> <p>Receiving this IEMP is an important milestone in environmental management as it pertains to guidance and decision making for Statutory Acknowledgement, Deeds of Recognition and Crown protocols as set out in Rangitāne settlement legislation.</p>



HĀMUATANGA

TE MAHERE WHAKAHAERE O
Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust
Iwi Environmental Management Plan

December 2024

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422



First Edition: December 2024

Published by:

Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust

Level 1, 17 Perry Street, Masterton 5810

P.O Box 302, Masterton 5810

Or email info@tumaira.nz

Copyright © 2024 Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust

Plan Writer: Hineirangi Pearse

Design and Layout by Rina Kerekere, KE Design - www.kedesign.co.nz

Photo Credits.

Cover: Te Tirohanga o Hineteaorangi ki te motu o Kapiti (The Hidden Lakes). Joseph Pōtangaroa

This page: Te Awa Pokere o Tamakuku and Puehuta looking towards Puketoi Pae Maunga by TWT

Kupu Whakataki Foreword

Nau mai, haere atu tāku kupu ki a Rangitāne tāngata, ki a Rangitāne hapū, ki a Rangitāne whenua, ki ngā whakahaere hoki o te rohe, kia rongo mai koutou i ngā kōrero tuku iho, tuku atu e tiakina ai tō tātau taiao. Tēnei rā ko te mauri o Rangī, tēnei rā ko te mauri o Papa, tēnei rā ko ngā mōrehu o Te Tapere-nui-o-Whātonga, tēnei rā ko te mātauranga o rātau mā e karanga ana kia mārama, kia tipu, kia tiakina hoki ngā whenua, ngā moana, ngā arawai, ngā ararangi. Toitū te kupu, toitū te reo, toitū te whenua, toitū te taiao, turuturu ōwhiti whakamaui kia tina, tina. Haumi ē, hui ē, taiki ē!

As chair it is my pleasure to write this foreword for the 'Hāmuatanga Iwi Environmental Management Plan'.

It is my hope that our Rangitāne whānau will use this document to help guide and support delivery of sound thinking and clear actions in respect of environmental matters and also increase the active protection of our natural environment and taonga for present and future generations.

This Plan is an empowering document which supports the vision of the Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust to guide and inform decision making by empowering whānau, hapū, marae and Rūnanga as kaitiaki of our rohe.

There are several messages within the plan, one of these being that Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust and the two Rangitāne Rūnanga will participate and be proactive in every way possible in the decision-making process for our natural environment and taonga.

As a settled Iwi, we have more opportunities for better relationships with local councils and to work more effectively in guiding changes, reviews and development of district and regional plans and statements so our Rangitāne values can be properly recognised, provided for and honoured. We are hopeful that the Trust can continue to build on these strong relationships into the future.

There is still much work that needs to be done. We must continue to adapt and evolve to meet the changing environment and needs of our whānau and communities. As new kaupapa taiao and resource management issues emerge and statutory regulations change, we will remain flexible and update or review the Plan as appropriate.

I sincerely congratulate all those involved over the last few years who have brought this document together, as it takes the Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust and our whānau on a new journey to protect our takiwā and taonga for our future.

As stated in the Plan consultation with the Trust and two Rūnanga is still required for any type of impact on our natural environment and taonga. The Hāmuatanga Iwi Environmental Management Plan is not a replacement for kanohi-ki-te-kanohi dialogue. We look forward to working with authorities, agencies and resource users on the proper management, utilization and protection of our taiao.

Mauri ora
Sonya Rimene



Chairperson of Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust Board

Tūtohunga Acknowledgements

Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust wish to acknowledge the following for their support and input to this plan:

- Kāhu Environmental
- Kaitiaki and members of the Advisory Rōpū
- Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Board
- Te Whare Taiao o Rangitāne
- Rangitāne o Wairarapa
- Wider Rangitāne whānau
- Poipoia Limited
- Department of Conservation

The Trust would like to acknowledge and thank the Department of Conservation for their funding support for this Iwi Environmental Management Plan (IEMP).

Photos, maps and design work:

Te Whare Taiao o Rangitāne, Joseph Pōtangaroa, Pūkaha/Mount Bruce National Wildlife Centre, Shontelle Peeti, Department of Conservation, Rangitāne o Wairarapa, Daniel Brown of SOLmedia Ltd, Renee Iosefa, Greater Wellington Regional Council, Wairarapa Moana Wetlands Project, Carbon Environmental Limited, South Wairarapa District Council, Tararua District Council, Rina Kerekere of KE Design.

Intellectual Property and Copyright is held by:

Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust.

Hāmuatanga – Te Mahere Whakahaere o Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust Iwi Environmental Management Plan is recognised and endorsed by the following who represent the interests of Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua whānau, hapū, marae and iwi:

- Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust Board
- Rangitāne o Wairarapa Incorporated
- Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Charitable Trust

This Plan has statutory weight under sections 5-8, 61, 66, 74 and 108 of the Resource Management Act 1991.

This plan does not:

- supersede or replace any planning documents prepared by our two Rūnanga (Rangitāne o Wairarapa or Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua);
- alleviate or replace any obligation to consult with whānau, hapū or the Rūnanga;
- preclude the Rūnanga from adopting alternative policy positions in areas outside of our Treaty Settlement Lands.

This plan is available for viewing at tumaira.nz – Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust or email info@tumaira.nz

Executive Summary

The Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua environment provides the people of Rangitāne and our wider community with an amazing variety of resources. It is a taonga. The air that we breathe, and the mountains, forests, lakes, rivers, coast, sea and indigenous biodiversity are treasures that provide for and sustain life. This natural environment and resources were gifted to us from our ancestors. Along with this gift comes the responsibility of kaitiakitanga and rangatiratanga, to ensure they are safeguarded for us and our future mokopuna.

This Hāmuatanga Iwi Environmental Management Plan (the **Plan**) has been developed to provide consistent guidance and advice on various environmental issues and the current statutory context and approaches for managing these issues. It draws on several legislative and national direction instruments and the part they play in offering Māori (Rangitāne) a voice in the planning and management of our environment and resources. The Treaty of Waitangi/Te Tiriti o Waitangi provides a foundation for these instruments.

The Plan is a collection of information from Rangitāne documentation, historical reports, Treaty and contemporary research, workshops and Rangitāne strategic plans. It outlines how we want our Hāmuatanga respected and expresses our expectations regarding the important issue of Manaaki for our whenua, awa, manga, takutai moana, rangi, all life within our taiao, our whānau, hapū, Rūnanga and future opportunities. It also provides the principles for consultation and engagement based on our tikanga. This plan is a living document that we will review and update.

By naming this plan 'Hāmuatanga', we celebrate the whakapapa connections that our people have across Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua based on our common descent from our ancestor Hāmua.

In this plan, Rangitāne refers to all who descend from or affiliates to Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua whānau, hapū, marae or iwi. Rangitāne also includes the various organisations or bodies that have been established to manage the individual and/or collective affairs and interests of Rangitāne whānau and hapū. This includes Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust, Rangitāne o Wairarapa Incorporated and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Charitable Trust and any other structures that Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua may establish to consider matters of relevance under this Plan.

The Plan contains some narrative about Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua, but this is only a brief overview. For more in-depth narrative and further understanding of Rangitāne identity and values, we refer you to the various management plans and documents that both Rūnanga have.¹

Who should use this plan

The Plan has been developed and written with five groups of readers in mind:

- I. the Trust, as a centralised planning tool to achieve agreed outcomes;
- II. the Rūnanga to use as a planning tool, as a referencing and guiding document to support their mahi;
- III. Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua whānau and hapū, to use as a reference and guide;
- IV. the Plan provides direction to local, regional and national government agencies; and
- V. for other stakeholders or anyone conducting any activities that could impact on our people, culture or taiao.

¹ Rangitāne o Wairarapa website – Rangitāne o Wairarapa (rangitane.iwi.nz); and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua website – www.rangitane.co.nz

Navigating the plan

In an overview of the Plan, it describes the process by which resource users and others engage with Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust (the Trust) in resource and environmental management. Those wishing to engage with the Trust should read this part, before considering matters in further sections and parts of this document. The plan is divided into six main sections:

1

Section One: He Kupu Arataki

This section introduces you to the Plan, its purpose, a brief description of how it was developed, how we intend to monitor its use and when we plan to review and/or update the plan.

It provides a brief introduction of who Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua are, our takiwā and the two Iwi entities who service our whānau, hapū, marae and iwi.

Moving forward to Treaty settlement claims information, we look briefly at the Settlement of Historical Claims, the Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā (Wairarapa Tamaki nui-ā-Rua) Claims Settlement Act 2017 and the various Cultural Redress sites and items received through the settlement process and who Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust are.

2

Section Two: Hononga

This section describes how the Trust would like to build positive and robust relationships (together with and for our whānau, hapū, marae and Rūnanga) with local, regional and national environmental policy makers and decision makers.

Through the Deed of Settlement 2016, the Trust and two Rūnanga have entered into relationship agreements and/or protocols with the Ministry of Environment and the Department of Conservation. These agreements are summarized in this section.

We describe how we would like government and non-government organisations to work with Rangitāne and what is expected regarding engagement, consultation and all decision-making, including our expectation of alignment with the principles of Te Tiriti o Waitangi/the Treaty of Waitangi. In the context of caring for te taiao, Rangitāne has processes in place dependent on the circumstance and/or issue at hand, including mechanisms for resource consent processes and submissions.

3

Section Three: Legislation and Planning Framework**For use by government and non-government planners and resource users.**

This section provides information on key Rangitāne cultural and environmental documents. A brief description is provided for the documents with their purpose and how they link into environmental decision-making processes. This includes Statutory Acknowledgements, Deeds of Recognition, Crown Protocols, as set out in our legislation. A link to the document can be found if accessible online, together with guidance to whom you should contact for accessing, and further information and discussion.

There is also information on the various environmental boards of which the Trust sits, and which have a delegated Rangitāne representative.

For use by Rangitāne

This section collates and reviews key legislation at the local, regional and national government level relevant to environmental management and planning and details the Crown obligations under Te Tiriti o Waitangi/The Treaty of Waitangi.

Across the Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua takiwā there are two regional councils and four district councils. The Plan collates the key planning instruments and policies across these organisations in diagram and table form to support ease of access and use, with links to the various documents:

1. Long-term Plans (these outline council's vision, priorities, and activities for a ten-year period)
2. District and Regional Plans (manage land use and environmental protection and include objectives, policies and rules for managing natural and physical resources)
3. Regional Policy Statements (provide an overview of the resource management issues and include the policies and methods to achieve integrated management of natural and physical resources)
4. Strategies (set out approaches to how council's aim usually in collaboration with other organizations to achieve specific goals, such as economic development, sustainability, or public health over multiple years)
5. Policies (these are guidelines with specific information for decision-making on various issues such as housing, transport, and community services). These are rules.
6. Bylaws (local laws made by councils to address issues within their communities, such as noise control, animal management and public safety). These are regulations.

Guidance is then given on the various central Government legislation and national direction instruments and statutory responsibilities towards Māori (Rangitāne) contained within these documents. These include documents such as:

- Te Tiriti o Waitangi/The Treaty of Waitangi
- Resource Management Act 1991
- Local Government Act 2002
- Conservation Act 1987
- National Policy Statement for Freshwater 2020
- Other legislation and national direction instruments

Summaries are given with relevant information to support and guide whānau, hapū, Rūnanga and the Trust with mahi in environmental decision-making and planning. Links are also provided to these documents and to the Appendices where a further breakdown is given.

These instruments are subject to change to reflect the aspirations of the Government of the day. As there are changes to these instruments, we will update this guidance.

4

Section Four: Cultural Matters

This section provides a brief overview of cultural matters for the Trusts approaches to environmental management, including the expectations Rangitāne have for the sharing and use of their mātauranga. It is important to understand that not all information is open to everyone, it is a gift with the expectation that you will honor it as such, and therefore provide appropriate protections for its use.

In line with protection is that of taonga, this section touches on scientific research proposals, our data sovereignty and GE modification. Rangitāne has best practice principles and aspirations that we require those seeking Rangitāne support to know and understand. There are also direct referrals to the two Rūnanga taiao rōpū for documentation which may need to be completed.

A description of Rangitāne values and desired outcomes for te taiao are listed and summarized in a table, to support and guide decision-making. For those who would like more information and a deeper understanding of Rangitāne cultural and environmental values, we refer you to the Rūnanga and two Pou Tikanga.

5

Section Five: Environmental Framework

This section outlines the Trusts views on various environmental issues, which ultimately have given rise to the Trusts approach to addressing issues regarding the management of te taiao and its resources throughout our takiwā. This Plan does not cover all environmental issues of concern; however, it is a starting point that provides guidance regarding Rangitāne environmental values and interests.

The information has been broken into seven parts with various issues listed that the Trust has identified. A description is given for each issue on how it impacts on Rangitāne and their values:

1. **Hau o te takiwā (Air space between Rangi and Papa)**
 - Air quality
 - Discharges to air
 - Electromagnetic Radiation
2. **Te huri o te āhuarangi me ōna whakaputanga mōrearea (Climate and Hazards)**
 - Mōrearea (Natural hazards)
 - Te Anumatao (Climate Change)

3. Te wai māori ki a Maru (Freshwater)

- Tino rangatiratanga
- Allocation, take and use of wai Māori
- Agriculture, horticulture and the health of wai Māori
- Urban environments and freshwater pollution
- Modification of water bodies

4. Te whānau a Tangaroa (Fisheries)

- Depletion of kai resources
- Customary fishing

5. Takutai moana (the Coast and Ocean)

- Tino rangatiratanga
- Development and use of the coastal environment
- Rangitāne as kaitiaki of the coast
- Climate change and the coastal environment
- Marine reserves
- Invasive species

6. Whenua (Land)

- Loss of indigenous habitat
- Lack of integrated management of land and water
- Infrastructure and urban development
- Heritage protection
- Soil and food security
- Forestry
- Regenerative agriculture

7. Tānenuiarangi (Natural Heritage and Biodiversity)

- The Wai 262 Claim
- The rapid loss of species and habitat
- Pest management and biosecurity
- Bioprospecting
- Whenua managed by DoC
- Management of flora and fauna on Māori land

8. Infrastructure and Industry

- The information in this part has been broken into three subparts with various issues listed that the Trust has identified. A description is given for each issue on how it impacts on Rangitāne and their values:
 - Energy, Transport, Water Services
 - Energy generation and transmission
 - Transport networks
 - Water infrastructure services
 - Mining and Quarrying, Oil, Gas and Minerals
 - Extraction activities
 - Waste and Hazardous Waste
 - Waste and the circular economy
 - Hazardous substances

Each part contains in table format Rangitāne objectives, policies and actions which have been developed to mitigate environmental issues.

Use by Rangitāne

This section can be used as a guiding tool to support our aspirations and mahi for such things as: the various district, regional and national programs and processes (such things as resource consent applications/submissions to plans), and any on the ground initiatives that we may have. The Tables also list relevant documents that whānau, hapū, Rūnanga and the trust can refer to for further support and guidance in their mahi.

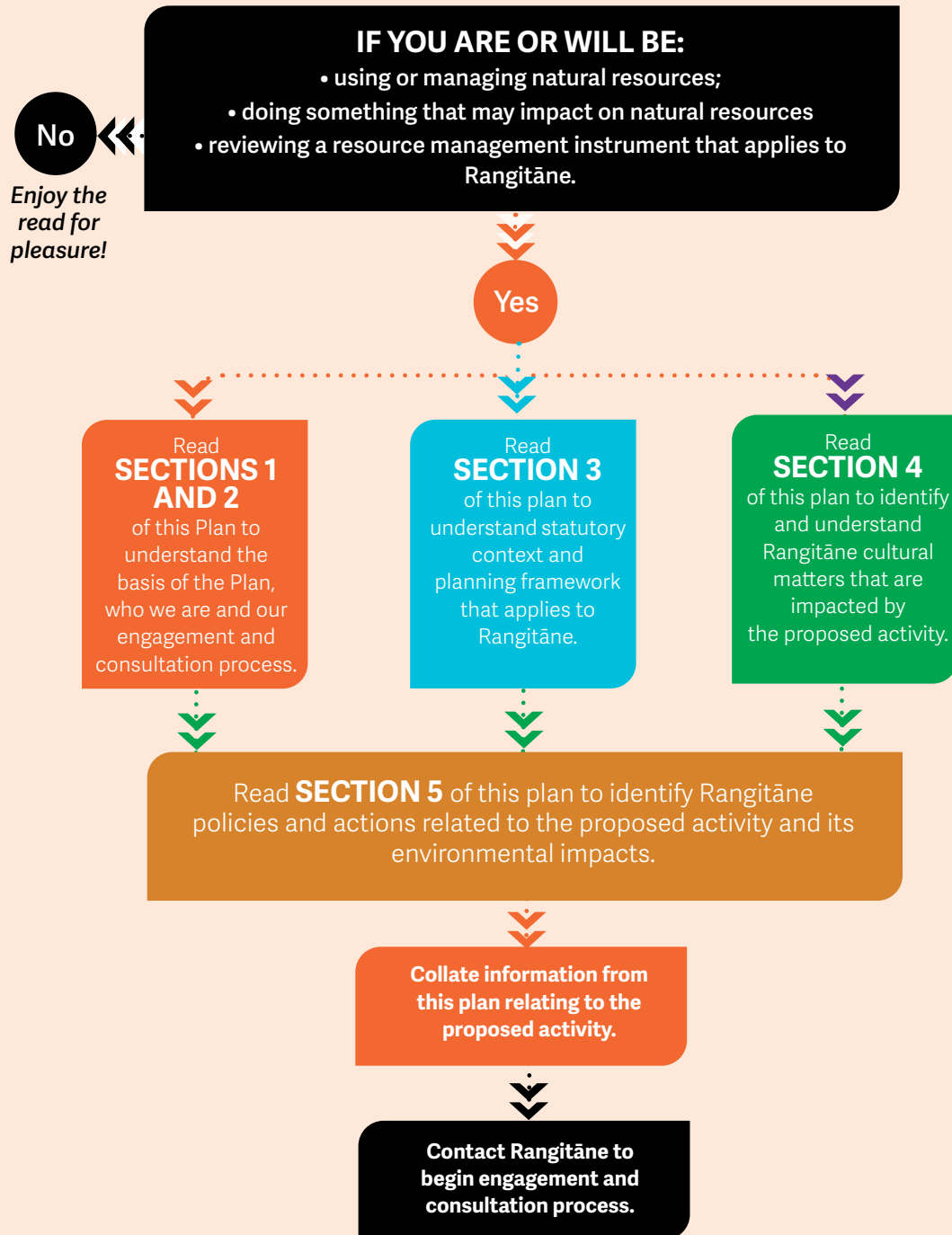
Use by government and non-government planners and resource users

This section can be used as a guiding tool for all decision-makers, planners and resource users. It states what the Trusts views are regarding particular activities and environmental and resource use. Also, what the Trust requires to be included or implemented into statutory functions, plans and applications from resource users. The Table also lists relevant documents that we encourage you to refer to for further guidance and direction on Rangitāne objectives and processes regarding management of te taiao and resources.

6 Section Six: Appendices

This section contains tables of the various government legislation, in which we have attempted to articulate into a useable form for whānau, hapū, marae, Rūnanga and the Trust, and also resource users. We want this to be a tool that brings the various environmental and resource management legislation and national direction into one place.

There are links that allow for direct access to the various documents should they be accessible online.

Figure 1: Flow Chart Guide to this document

Contents

Figures

Figure 1: Flow Chart Guide to this document	11
Figure 2: Whakapapa, as set out in the Deed of Settlement	16
Figure 3: Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Iwi Entities Relationship	23
Figure 4: Hierarachy of Plans	47

Maps

Map 1: Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā (Rangitāne o Wairarapa Tamaki nui-ā-Rua) Area of Interest.	18
Map 2: Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua current day Marae.	20
Map 3: Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā (Wairarapa Tamaki nui-ā-Rua) Cultural Redress Sites.	25

Tables

Table 1:	24
Table 2:	36
Table 3:	37
Table 4:	38
Table 5:	38
Table 6:	39
Table 7:	54
Table 8:	63
Table 9:	68
Table 10:	76
Table 11:	81
Table 12:	85
Table 13:	93
Table 14:	103
Table 15:	109
Table 16:	111
Table 17:	115

Sections

Kupu Whakataki Foreword	3
Tēhohunga Acknowledgements	4
Executive Summary	5
SECTION ONE: He Kupu Arataki	13
SECTION TWO: Hononga	26
SECTION THREE: Legislation and Planning Framework	32
SECTION FOUR: Cultural Matters	48
SECTION FIVE: Environmental Framework	59
SECTION SIX: Appendices	116

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Photo: Mataikona River after Cyclone Gabriel by Te Whare Taiao o Rangitāne



SECTION ONE: He Kupu Arataki

Hāmuatanga Iwi Environmental Management Plan (the Plan) provides various frameworks to support the work of the Trust in resource and environmental management, and conservation. Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust is the Post Settlement Governance Entity (PSGE) for Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua.

This Plan is a strategic document that is intended to guide discussions at a Te Tiriti partnership level. It sets out our whakapapa and connection to the taiao, the core values and principles that guide our decision-making and expresses our high-level aspirations for te taiao.

It is not possible to capture or articulate every dimension of our te Ao Māori relationship with the taiao, or how our values and relationships should be appropriately provided for or protected. Therefore, the engagement and decision-making values and principles should be used as a guide for establishing a dialogue and framing an appropriate response.

At times the whānau, hapū, and Rūnanga of Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua and Rangitāne o Wairarapa may express different perspectives from what is set out in this Plan. Reference to this Plan is not a substitute for establishing enduring relationships with or as mana whenua. It is important to ensure their early and ongoing involvement in policy development, decision-making, and implementation or enforcement processes, and others that may impact on their cultural values and relationships with te taiao.

Under the Resource Management Act 1991 (sections 61, 66, and 74) local authorities must take into account any relevant planning document recognised by an iwi authority when developing or changing regional policy statements, regional plans and district plans.

Purpose of the plan

The purpose of this Plan is to provide a statement of the Trusts values and aspirations for natural resource and environmental management in our takiwā (see Map 1). This is achieved by identifying environmental resources and issues within takiwā, and the legislations and policy that have been set up to safeguard and manage resource use and activities. The Plan seeks to further guide the management of those resources from a Rangitāne perspective and therefore, ensuring that our relationship with our Treaty settlement assets, and our wider area of interest is recognised and acknowledged.

The primary objectives are to ensure that any activities conducted within our takiwā and in particular in and around our treaty settlement assets, are conducted in a culturally and environmentally responsible manner according to Rangitāne tikanga and values. It provides specific guidelines and mitigation measures that safeguard our people and taiao.

Development, monitoring and review of the plan

The development of this Plan began primarily by engaging with key whānau and Rūnanga members. Developing the plan gave the Trust a forum to discuss shared values and issues, which then aided in the production of policies and actions needed to address issues of resource and environmental management significant in our takiwā. The following methods were used to inform and develop the Plan:

- An Advisory Rōpū - made up of key representatives from the Rūnanga and whānau members, responsible for overseeing and guiding the development of the plan.
- Workshops - several held with key whānau and hapū, the Trust board and Chief Executive, our Rūnanga (Board members, General Managers, Pou Tikanga and Taiao kaimahi), and other practitioners (internal and external) who have worked with Iwi Management Plans (IMP). This provided an opportunity to discuss a range of options for the Plans development and identify what needs to be included and what would work best for the development of a collective iwi environmental management plan.
- Interviews - held with Pou Tikanga, kaumātua and whānau with the knowledge and experience of the taiao past and present, and resources or activities of cultural importance.
- Documents - existing information provided a solid basis for the issues, objectives, policies and actions. The documents consisted of existing Rangitāne iwi plans and strategies, Cultural Impact Assessments (CIA), Cultural Values Assessments (CVA), Rangitāne Deed of Settlement documents, submissions, Poipoia Ltd Literature Review, technical reports, historical documents and other written information.

This Plan will be monitored, reviewed and updated by the Trust to ensure its relevance. The Trust will monitor the use of the Plan by whānau, hapū, Rūnanga, local authorities, other stakeholders and resource users to assess effectiveness of the Plan. A full review will be undertaken after one year as current legislation are changing and there after every five years or at any other time when and if issues emerge or significant change is required in the Plan.

1.1. He tuhinga peha

1.1.1. Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua

Rangitāne trace their origins to Whātonga, one of three rangatira who commanded the Kurahaupō waka as it sailed to Aotearoa. According to tradition, the canoe was hewn out of a tree from the Tawhitinui forest, in the Pacific homeland Hawaiki. It survived an epic voyage across the Pacific Ocean and with a final landing at Nukutaurua, a small bay on Māhia Peninsula. There, the canoe is said to have been turned into stone by the tohunga Hau.

Whātonga eventually left Nukutaurua and shifted to the Cape Kidnappers area where he established a Settlement. He built a house there which he named 'Heretaunga', in time his settlement became known as Heretaunga as did the wider Hawkes Bay delta area. He married Hotuwaipara, and their son Tara/Taraika became the ancestor of the Ngāi Tara people. Whātonga's second wife, Reretua, bore him a son, Tautoki, and a daughter, Rerekitaia. Tautoki married Waipuna, a great-granddaughter of the great navigator Kupe, and their child was named Rangitāne (also known as Rangitānenui, Tānenui-a-rangi and Rangitānenui-a-rangi) – from whom the iwi took its name.

Some generations later, the Rangitāne tribe migrated to Tamaki nui-ā-Rua (around present-day Dannevirke), Wairarapa, Te Whanganui a Tara (Wellington), Wairau in the south, and Manawatū and Horowhenua to the west. Rangitāne people continue to claim mana whenua in these places² and the four takiwā of the Rangitāne iwi maintain their mana within their respective rohe.

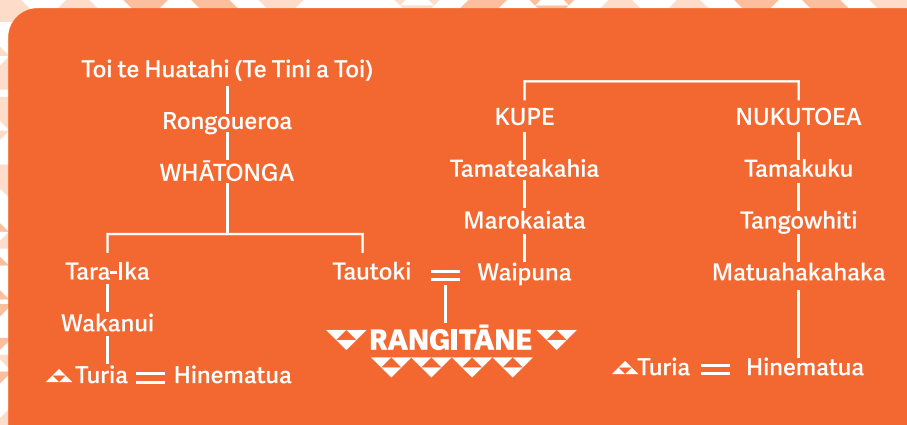


Figure 2: Whakapapa, as set out in the Deed of Settlement, 2016, pg 2

1.1.2. The takiwā of Rangitāne o Wairarapa Tamaki nui-ā-Rua

The Rangitāne area of interest spans from north of Dannevirke to Poroporo, down to Cape Palliser, and encompasses the wider Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua regions. Together the Tamaki nui-ā-Rua and Wairarapa regions comprise approximately 2.5 million acres.

Tamaki nui-ā-Rua

The Tamaki nui-ā-Rua takiwā comprises the eastern side of the Tararua and Ruahine Ranges, Te Tapere-nui-o-Whātonga (the old Seventy Mile Bush) and is also embraced by the eastern or coastal area from Poroporo to Mataikona. The area consists of Te Awa Pokere o Tamakuku (Eastern Manawatū River), Wainui, Akitio and Owahanga Rivers and their catchments. The landscape that surrounds and feeds into these catchment's consists of elevated valleys, steep hill country and broad terraced river valleys. Rangitāne customary interests also exist in areas north and west of the traditional Tamaki nui-ā-Rua district, but within the Rangitāne area of interest.

Rangitāne o Tamaki-nui-ā-Rua Charitable Trust (RoTnR)³ is the Rūnanga authority which represents the hapū of the Tamaki nui-ā-Rua rohe and is based in Dannevirke.

Wairarapa

The Wairarapa takiwā comprises the eastern side of the Remutaka and Tararua Ranges, the area south of Tamaki nui-ā-Rua and Te Tapere-nui-o-Whātonga and is also embraced by the eastern coast from Mataikona down to the southern coast at Palliser Bay and Cape Palliser. The area consists of the Ruamāhanga River and Wairarapa Moana Catchments, including the many rivers that drain into these waterways. It also includes the eastern rivers that drain into the Pacific Ocean, among an array of majestic landscapes and biodiversity.

² Mason Durie and Meihana Durie, 'Rangitāne - The origins of Rangitāne', *Te Ara - the Encyclopaedia of New Zealand*. Accessed at <http://www.TeAra.govt.nz/en/rangitane/page-1>

³ Rangitāne o Tamaki-nui-ā-Rua Charitable Trust <https://www.rangitane.co.nz/>

Rangitāne o Wairarapa Incorporated (RoW)⁴ is the Rūnanga authority who represent the hapū of the Wairarapa rohe of Rangitāne and are based in Masterton.

The Rūnanga

Rangitāne o Wairarapa Incorporated and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Charitable Trust are the two Rangitāne Iwi entities we refer to as 'Rūnanga' throughout this document. They provide a wide range of cultural, political, educational, environmental, development and economic and primary health services to the whānau and communities of their respective areas.

In the environmental and cultural spaces, the Rūnanga take responsible for such things as, but not limited to:

- On the ground, active kaitiakitanga;
- Direct engagement with councils and developers;
- Provider of content to Tū Mai Rā for national and council issues where required;
- Provide views or have authority delegated in regard to specific matters; and
- Engage with whānau on the ground to drive local advocacy.



Photo: Te Hui a motu Rangitāne o Wairarapa o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua.

4 Rangitāne o Wairarapa (rangitane.iwi.nz)

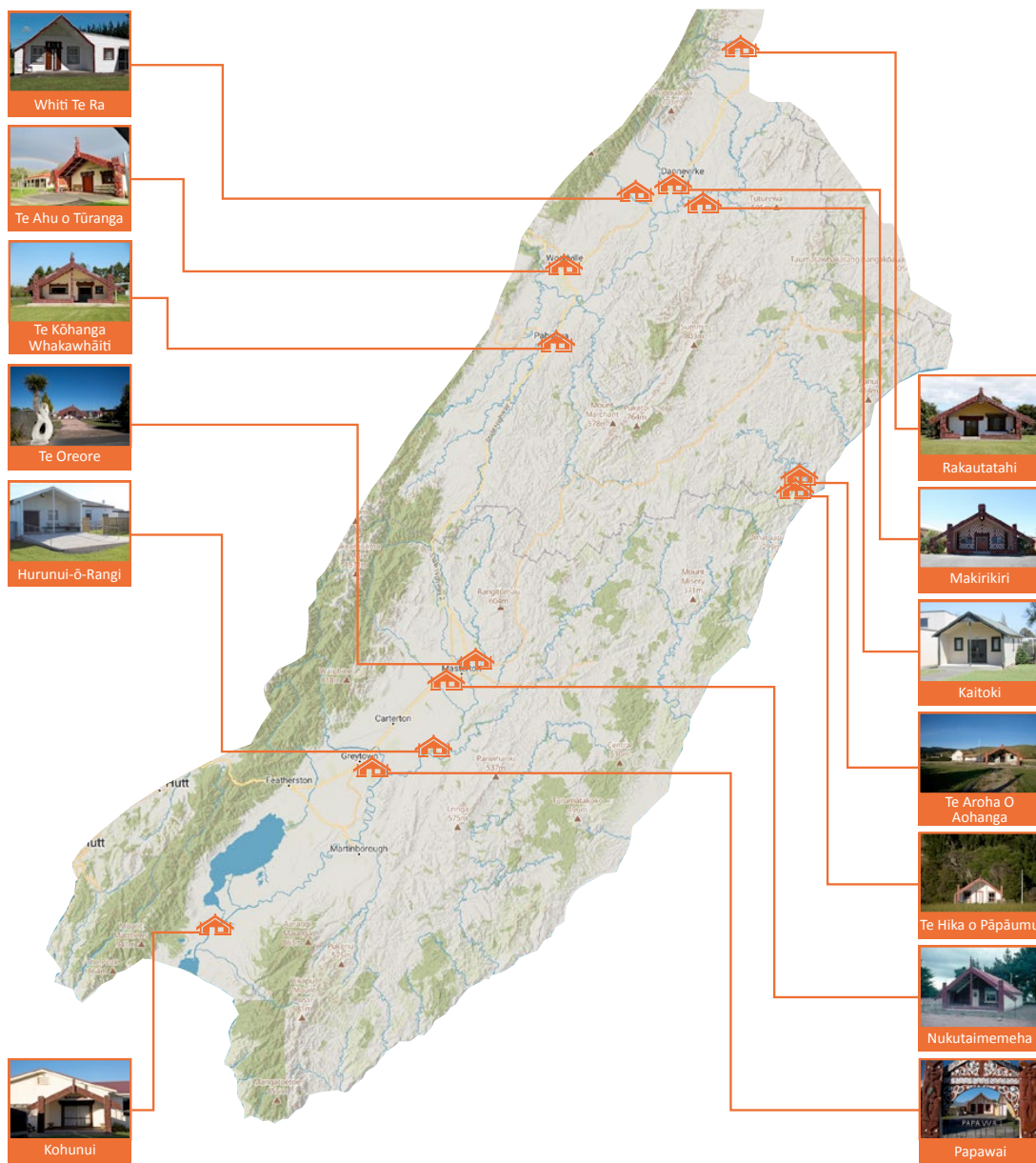


Map 1: Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā (Rangitāne o Wairarapa Tamaki nui-ā-Rua) Area of Interest. Accessed at: Deed of Settlement Schedule: Attachments, p. 1 and 4, Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua- Attachments - Signing version 6 August 2016 https://www.tearawhiti.govt.nz/assets/Treaty-Settlements/FIND_Treaty-Settlements/Rangitane-o-Wairarapa/DOS_documents/Rangitane-o-Wairarapa-Deed-of-Settlement-Attachments-6-August-2016.pdf



Photo: Rākau, by Te Whare Taiao

Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua and Rangitāne o Wairarapa Marae



Map 2: Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua current day Marae.
Map Source: Dan Brown SOLmedia Ltd.

1.1.3. Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Marae and Hapū today



RĀKAUTĀTAHI MARAE
Ngāti Ruatōtara, Ngāti Rangitotohu, Ngāi Tahu



MĀKIRIKIRI MARAE
Ngāti Mutuahi,
Ngāti Te Rangiwhaka-ewa



KAITOKI MARAE
Ngāti Pakapaka,
Ngāti Te Rangiwhaka-ewa



WHITI TE RĀ MARAE
Ngāti Te Rangiwhaka-ewa,
Ngāti Pakapaka



TE AHU A TŪRANGA MARAE
Ngāti Te Koro,
Ngāti Te Rangiwhaka-ewa



TE KŌHANGA WHAKAWHĀITI MARAE
Ngāti Hāmua,
Te Kapuarangi



TE AROHA O AO HANGA (PĀPĀUMA) MARAE
Te Hika o Pāpāuma



TE HIKA O PĀPĀUMA MARAE
Pāpāuma



TE ORE ORE MARAE
Ngāti Hāmua,
Ngāti Ruateika



NUKUTAIMEMEHA MARAE
Ngāti Hāmua



HURUNUI O RANGI MARAE
Ngāi Tāneroroa, Ngāi Tahu,
Ngāti Te Atawhā,
Ngāti Raekaumoana



PAPAWAI MARAE
Ngāti Moe



KOHUNUI MARAE
Ngāti Te Whakamana,
Rakaiwhakairi

1.1.4. Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Deed of Settlement of Historical Claims 2016⁵

In 2010, Rangitāne o Wairarapa Inc and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Inc (the Rūnanga authorities), who collectively represent their respective hapū and areas, established the Rangitāne Settlement Negotiations Trust and entered into negotiations with the Crown for the comprehensive settlement of Rangitāne historical Treaty claims.

In August 2016 a Deed of Settlement between the Crown and the Trust was signed which included an agreed historical account, Crown acknowledgement and apology for the lack of recognition of Rangitāne as an iwi of the Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua rohe, as well as the acts and omissions that breached the Crown's obligations under Te Tiriti o Waitangi/The Treaty of Waitangi and which had far-reaching social, cultural and political impacts for Rangitāne.

The Settlement also included cultural, financial, and commercial redress (through transfer of landbank properties of the Office of Treaty Settlement) and stipulated several mechanisms intended to recognise the cultural, historical and traditional associations of Rangitāne within their rohe. The redress package includes: vesting of significant sites, overlay classifications, statutory acknowledgements and name changes (see Table 1).

1.1.5. Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā (Wairarapa Tamaki nui-ā-Rua) Claims Settlement Act 2017⁶

In August 2017 the Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā (Wairarapa Tamaki nui-ā-Rua) Claims Settlement Act was enacted, giving effect to the Deed of Settlement 2016. The Crown recognised the mandate of the Rangitāne Negotiations Trust in October 2011, to represent the whānau and hapū of Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua in negotiating a comprehensive historical Treaty settlement. A Deed of Settlement was then signed on 11 May 2016 by Rangitāne and the Crown.

Through the apology and settlement, the Crown seeks to restore its honour and atone for its wrongs by easing the burden of grievance that has been carried for generations. The Crown also seeks to develop a new relationship with the whānau and hapū of Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua that has trust and respect for Te Tiriti o Waitangi/The Treaty of Waitangi and its principles.⁷



⁵ Accessed at: Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua- Deed of Settlement - Signing version 6 August 2016 ([tearawhiti.govt.nz](https://www.tearawhiti.govt.nz))

⁶ Accessed at: <https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2017/0038/latest/DLM6929717.html>

⁷ Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua, Deed of Settlement of Historical Claims, 6 August 2016, sections 3.18 – 3.26, pp. 78-79. Accessed at Rangitane-o-Wairarapa-Deed-of-Settlement-6-August-2016.pdf ([tearawhiti.govt.nz](https://www.tearawhiti.govt.nz))

1.1.6. Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust

The Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust (the **Trust**) is the Post Settlement Governance Entity for Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua. Established in March 2014 the Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust has received all the Treaty Settlement assets from the Crown and is responsible for the overall management of those assets and for determining post settlement initiatives for its tribal base.

Through Te Tiriti o Waitangi/The Treaty of Waitangi 1840, international declaration and conventions, Te uri o Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā estates and territory: statutory area of interest covers the land and coastal marine area of the Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua rohe (see Map 1).

The two Rangitāne iwi entities; Rangitāne o Wairarapa Incorporated and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Charitable Trust, are not subsidiaries of the Trust. However, in accordance with the provisions of the Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust Deed, the Trust and the two Rūnanga have established relationship agreements.

In the environmental and cultural spaces, the Trust take responsibility for such mahi as, but not limited to:

- Enabler of Taiao advocacy at an iwi level through the Rūnanga;
- Treaty Settlement Acknowledgements;
- National Issues and Iwi Authority for RMA Issues dependant on korero from the Rūnanga;
- Support capacity and capability; and
- Providing support for connecting the kaupapa across the iwi.

An objective of this Plan is to build on this relationship agreement with the two Rūnanga and provide support. The Trust's Mahere Rautaki 2023-2028, states that its role is to:

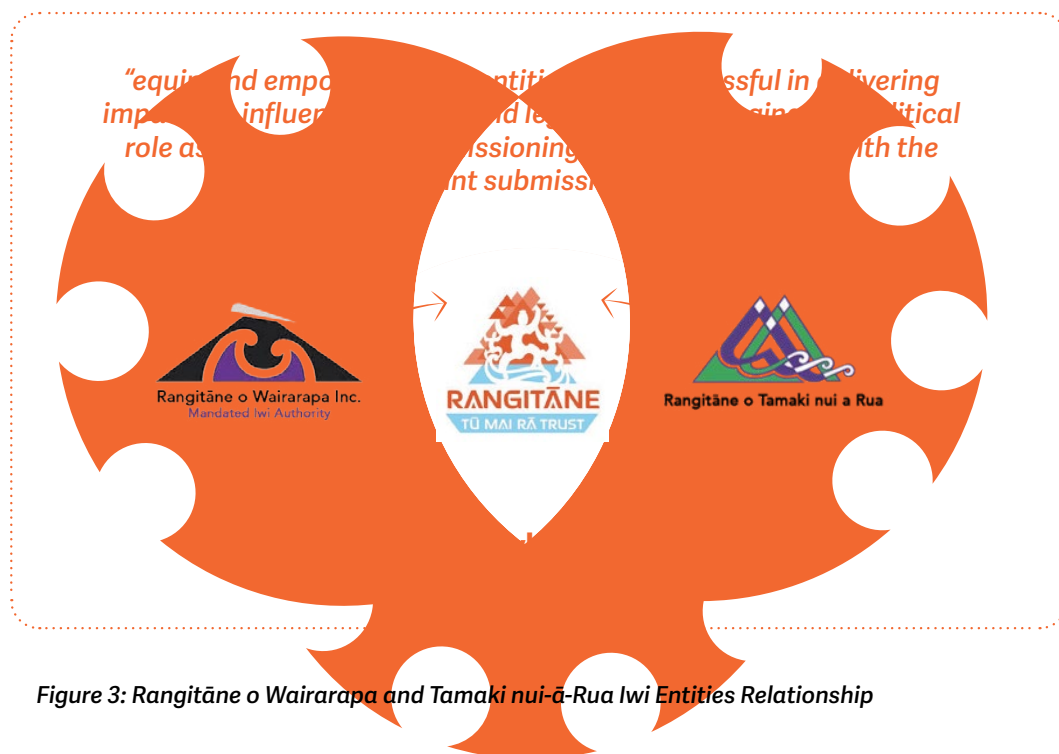
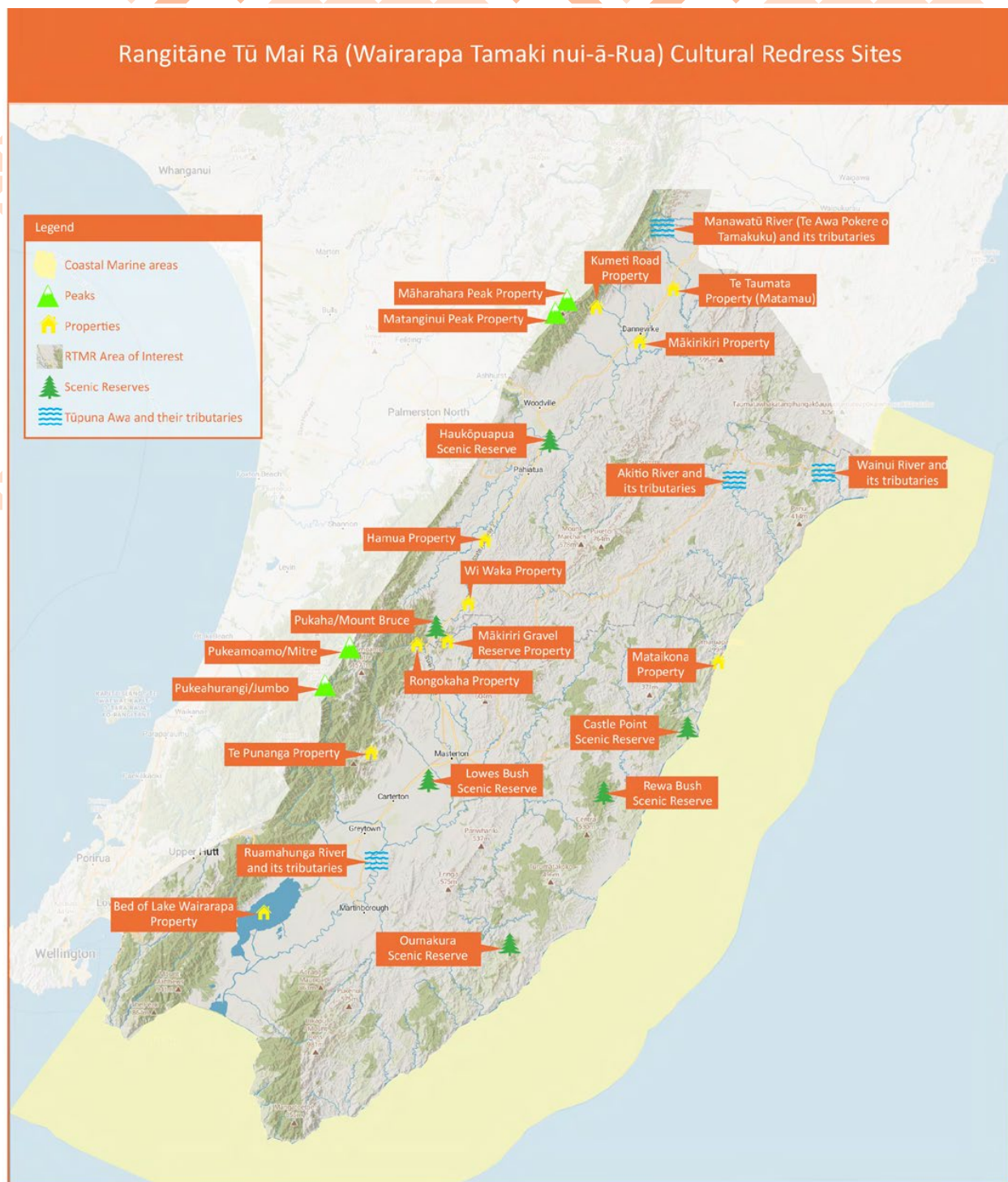


Table 1 Rangitāne o Wairarapa & Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Cultural Redress sites⁸

Vesting of Significant Sites	Overlay Classifications	Statutory Acknowledgements	Name Changes
Te Taumata property (Matamau)	Haukōpuapua Scenic Reserve	Wainui River and its tributaries	Rimutaka Range to Remutaka Range
Hāmua property	Pūkaha/Mount Bruce National Wildlife Centre Reserve	Akitio River and its tributaries	Rimutaka Stream to Remutaka Stream
Kumeti Road property (Ruahine Forest Park entrance)	Pūkaha/Mount Bruce Scenic Reserve	Manawatū River and its tributaries within the Area of Interest (Te Awa Pokere o Tamakuku)	Rimutaka (hill) to Remutaka
Rongokaha property (Ruamāhanga River just south of Pūkaha)	Shared redress for Castlepoint Scenic Reserve	Ruamāhanga River and its tributaries	Rimutaka Forest Park to Remutaka Forest Park
Wī Waaka property (south of Eketahuna)		Coastal Marine Area	Otahoua to Ōtahuao
Māharahara Peak (Ruahine Ranges)		Pukeahurangi/Jumbo	Mitre to Pukeamoamo/Mitre
Matanginui Peak (Ruahine Ranges)		Pukeamoamo/Mitre	Jumbo to Pukeahurangi/Jumbo
		Rewa Bush Conservation Area	Haukopua Scenic Reserve to Haukōpuapua Scenic Reserve
		Oumakura Scenic Reserve	Mount Bruce Scenic Reserve to Pūkaha/Mount Bruce Scenic Reserve
		Lowes Bush Scenic Reserve	Mount Bruce National Wildlife Centre Reserve to Pūkaha/Mount Bruce National Wildlife Centre Reserve
Jointly vested:			
• Mākirikiri Gravel Reserve (Pūkaha/ Mount Bruce)			
• Mataikona property			
• Bed of Lake Wairarapa property			
Vested in Rangitāne and People of Aotearoa:			
• Pūkaha/Mount Bruce Wildlife Centre Reserve			
• Pūkaha/Mount Bruce Scenic Reserve			
Vested in the Tupuna Te Rangiwaka-ewa:			
• Mākirikiri property (Dannevirke)			

⁸ Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Deed of Settlement, pp. 88 - 96. Accessed at Rangitane-o-Wairarapa-Deed-of-Settlement-6-August-2016.pdf (tearawhiti.govt.nz)

Map 3: Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā (Wairarapa Tamaki nui-ā-Rua) Cultural Redress Sites



Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Photo: Te Whare Taiao o Rangitāne



SECTION TWO: Hononga (Relationships and Engagement)

The Trust recognises that relationships are key to achieving positive environmental outcomes. These outcomes enable a pathway for our cultural and environmental values and aspirations to be included or provided for in district, regional and national environmental policy making and decision-making processes. The Trust welcomes opportunities to participate in reviews, policy and strategy development, historical research and other environmental activities.

Through the Deed of Settlement 2016, the Trust and two Rūnanga have entered into [relationship agreements and protocols](#) with the Department of Conservation and the Ministry for the Environment. In summary, these relationship agreements and inputs to processes and decisions, require that positive and enduring working relationships are guided by a commitment to:

- the principles of Te Tiriti o Waitangi/the Treaty of Waitangi
- understand Ko Aotearoa Tenei (WAI 262) Te Tiriti Claim
- a positive and collaborative approach
- act in good faith, with transparency and accountability
- an enduring and evolving relationship
- respect the independence of each party, including respective mandates, roles and responsibilities
- share knowledge and expertise, including mātauranga Māori and the latest scientific methods
- acknowledge that the respective parties may only make commitments within their resources and capacity⁹

The Trust seeks to work with all relevant crown agencies and stakeholders to develop a shared understanding and pathway forward to strong and enduring relationships.

This Plan expresses the expectations the Trust have when engaging with the Crown or Crown representatives, local government, researchers, interest groups and resource users in matters which affect te taiao (the natural environment). These expectations are drawn, in part, from the Post Settlement Governance Entity Deed (2016) and the Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā (Wairarapa Tamaki nui-ā-Rua) Claims Settlement Act 2017¹⁰. It also provides a guide for how we will support our whānau, marae, hapū, and Rūnanga duties for te taiao and make decisions about management of our Treaty Settlement assets and around government legislation.

To provide for early, meaningful and effective engagement:

- Establish and maintain relationships early in the process and duration of project/activity
- Learn about who you are engaging with - our values and relationships with te taiao and more
- Be genuine, honest and open about what your intentions are
- Agree realistic timeframes, appreciating that we will have other commitments
- Be aware of the values you bring to the relationship and project, and work to develop shared values
- Build enduring relationships over the long-term that extend beyond individual projects¹¹
- Provide practical support to enable whānau, hapū, marae and Rūnanga to engage in taiao matters. Support could take several forms, including financial assistance, technical support, or capacity building¹²

⁹ Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua and The Trustees of the Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust and the Crown. Deed of Settlement Schedule: Documents, sections. Accessed at: <https://www.govt.nz/assets/Documents/OTS/Rangitane-o-Wairarapa-and-Rangitane-Tamaki-nui-a-Rua/Rangitane-o-Wairarapa-Deed-of-Settlement-Documents-6-August-2016.pdf>.

¹⁰ Accessed at: [Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā \(Wairarapa Tamaki nui-ā-Rua\) Claims Settlement Act 2017 No 38 \(as at 12 April 2022\), Public Act – New Zealand Legislation](#)

¹¹ Potter, H., & Rauika Māngai. (2022). A WAI 262 Best Practice Guide for Science Partnerships with kaitiaki for research involving taonga: Lessons from Māori voices in the New Zealand Science Sector. Dunedin, NZ: Rauika Māngai. Accessed at: [Wai262-Report-Rauika-Māngai.pdf \(rauikamangai.co.nz\)](#)

¹² Statement of Evidence of Jason Reuben Warena Kerehi in the matter of: The Wairarapa Ki Tararua Inquiry Wai 863 and the claims by James Rimene and Piriniha Te Tau for and on behalf of the Rangitāne iwi of Wairarapa and their constituent hapū – Wai 175

2.1. Working with Rangitāne

Rangitāne expects that all decision-making will be in line with the principles of Te Tiriti o Waitangi/The Treaty of Waitangi. The Treaty principles have developed over time to reflect our nation's maturing understanding of all that the Treaty means, and to suit the changing world we find ourselves in. The principles need to be relevant to the situation at hand.

In the context of caring for the taiao, Rangitāne agrees with the 'sliding scale' identified by the Waitangi Tribunal in the *Ko Aotearoa tēnei: A report into claims concerning New Zealand law and policy affecting Māori culture and identity* (2011). That is, there are different ways that Māori (Rangitāne) rights and interests in taonga should be protected, depending on the circumstances. For some matters, Rangitāne seeks full decision-making to be in the hands of us as kaitiaki. For other matters, we consider it appropriate to form a partnership with the Crown, and to genuinely share decision-making. Lastly, there are matters where we only require the ability to influence Crown decisions that affect kaitiaki relationships, such as through formal consultation mechanisms¹³. We will determine where an issue sits on this sliding scale, as matters arise.

The Waitangi Tribunal has also stated that the right to tino rangatiratanga and the responsibility of kaitiaki should be protected to the greatest extent practicable. Also, that the right of Māori to exercise tino rangatiratanga carries the obligation for Māori to act as kaitiaki in relation to all taonga (2011, pp. 8, 15-17). This is how Rangitāne sees the world too.

We also believe that recognising and providing for the relationship of Rangitāne and our culture and traditions with the natural environment means more than simply providing opportunities for cultural 'use'. It is about ensuring we are enabled and have the ability to care for the taiao, and that we can connect with it by simply having access to it. Ensuring that it is a physically and spiritually safe place for us to interact with, and that we can develop and pass on our knowledge about te taiao and our practices within it.

2.1.1. Resourcing engagement and consultation

Like many iwi organisations, we suffer from intense demands on our time, as we are invited to consult and partner in an increasingly complex policy environment. The political direction in Aotearoa is currently leading major reform across large intergenerational issues such as drinking and waste waters, local government, infrastructure delivery, climate change adaptation and carbon emissions reduction. This places a significant burden on our resources, time and personnel. Many government agencies and councils have varying understanding or capability to engage with us. We consider it is important to build capacity and capability throughout our partner organisations, as well as within our own whānau, hapū and Rūnanga, if a partnering approach is to succeed.

We are committed to our duty as kaitiaki, and to ensuring that our tikanga and kawa is upheld in resource and environmental management. The traditional rohe of Rangitāne covers an extensive area and therefore requires engagement across multiple local authorities and government agencies. This requires effective communication and a commitment to building and maintaining positive relationships¹⁴.

¹³ Mead, A. (2021). Panel presentation, webinar on the history and impacts of Wai 262, 21 July 2021, cited in: Potter, H., & Rauika Māngai. (2022).

¹⁴ Rangitāne Literature Review, Poipoia Ltd (unpublished).

The importance of whānau, hapū, Rūnanga and the Trust's participation in resource management and decision-making is important not only because of Rangitāne's unique status as mana whenua and kaitiaki. But also, to ensure that decision-makers give effect to Te Tiriti o Waitangi/The Treaty of Waitangi and legislation such as the Resource Management Act 1991¹⁵. The Crown has a duty to make informed decisions on matters which affect the interests of Māori (Rangitāne). Iwi retained tino rangatiratanga over our resources and taonga. Thus, the Crown also has a duty to share decision-making on matters affecting Māori (Rangitāne), or to provide for Māori (Rangitāne) to retain decision-making over these matters.

The best forum for discussing issues with whānau, hapū, Rūnanga and the Trust can take a wide range of forms, depending on the topic and level of complexity. For some simple issues, we may only require written communication. For other issues, a process may need to include hui where information is received, further hui where information is debated and considered; and then again, hui where whānau, hapū, Rūnanga and the Trust make their views known. For complex matters, this process of receiving, processing and feeding back on issues might be iterative. Time and resources need to be set aside for this. It is important to check in with us at the beginning of engagement to see what our preference is for each matter and how this is resourced.

Those looking to engage with us (the Trust and two Rūnanga) should recognise and appreciate that the service that we provide comes at a financial cost, and that this cost needs to be shared¹⁶. Resource consent applicants and other stakeholders requiring consultation are charged on a user pays basis for the time involved in consultation and feedback.

2.1.2. The resource consent process

Where resource consent applications are considered for consultation and feedback, we ask that you:

- Regarding best practice for resource consent applicants, go directly to the appropriate [Rangitāne o Wairarapa](#) and [Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua](#) Rūnanga for engagement.
- Consult with the Trust where proposals might affect our Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Claims Settlement lands (refer [Table 1](#)).
- Both Rangitāne Rūnanga have Taiao units mandated to deal with these areas, and who will act on behalf of whānau, hapū, marae and iwi.
- Regional and District Councils to develop ongoing relationships with the Trust, and the Rūnanga and relevant iwi planning documents.
- Regional and District Councils to provide summary reports on resource consent applications with intentions to develop or use resources within takiwā to the Rūnanga Taiao units.
- Detailed Resource Consent Processes are reflected in the Rūnanga iwi planning documents, of which this Plan supports and advocates for.

¹⁵ Statement of Evidence of Jason Reuben Warena Kerehi in the matter of: The Wairarapa Ki Tararua Inquiry Wai 863 and the claims.

¹⁶ Ibid.

- Rangitāne o Wairarapa Tamaki nui-ā-Rua have statutory acknowledgement for a number of sites and areas. This allows us to cite within feedback to resource consent applications as evidence our association with the area, as stated in our Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā (Wairarapa Tamaki nui-ā-Rua) Claims Settlement Act 2017:

"The trustees and any member of Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua may, as evidence of the association of Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua with a statutory area, cite the statutory acknowledgement that relates to that area in submissions concerning activities within, adjacent to, or directly affecting the statutory area" (Office)

2.1.3. Submissions

Where submissions are required to formal consultation processes, we ask that you:

- Ensure that both the Trust, [Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua](#) and [Rangitāne o Wairarapa](#), are provided with sufficient information to make informed decisions and submissions.
- Provide sufficient time for us to respond, recognising that preparation of our submission will likely require us to consult and discuss matters with whānau, hapū, marae and iwi representatives.
- Approach the consultation with an open mind, and genuinely consider our submission.
- Report back to us, either in writing or in person, in relation to any decisions you make in relation to that consultation¹⁷.



¹⁷ Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua and The Trustees of the Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust and the Crown, Deed of Settlement Schedule; Documents. Accessed at: <https://www.govt.nz/assets/Documents/OTS/Rangitane-o-Wairarapa-and-Rangitane-Tamaki-nui-a-Rua/Rangitane-o-Wairarapa-Deed-of-Settlement-Documents-6-August-2016.pdf>

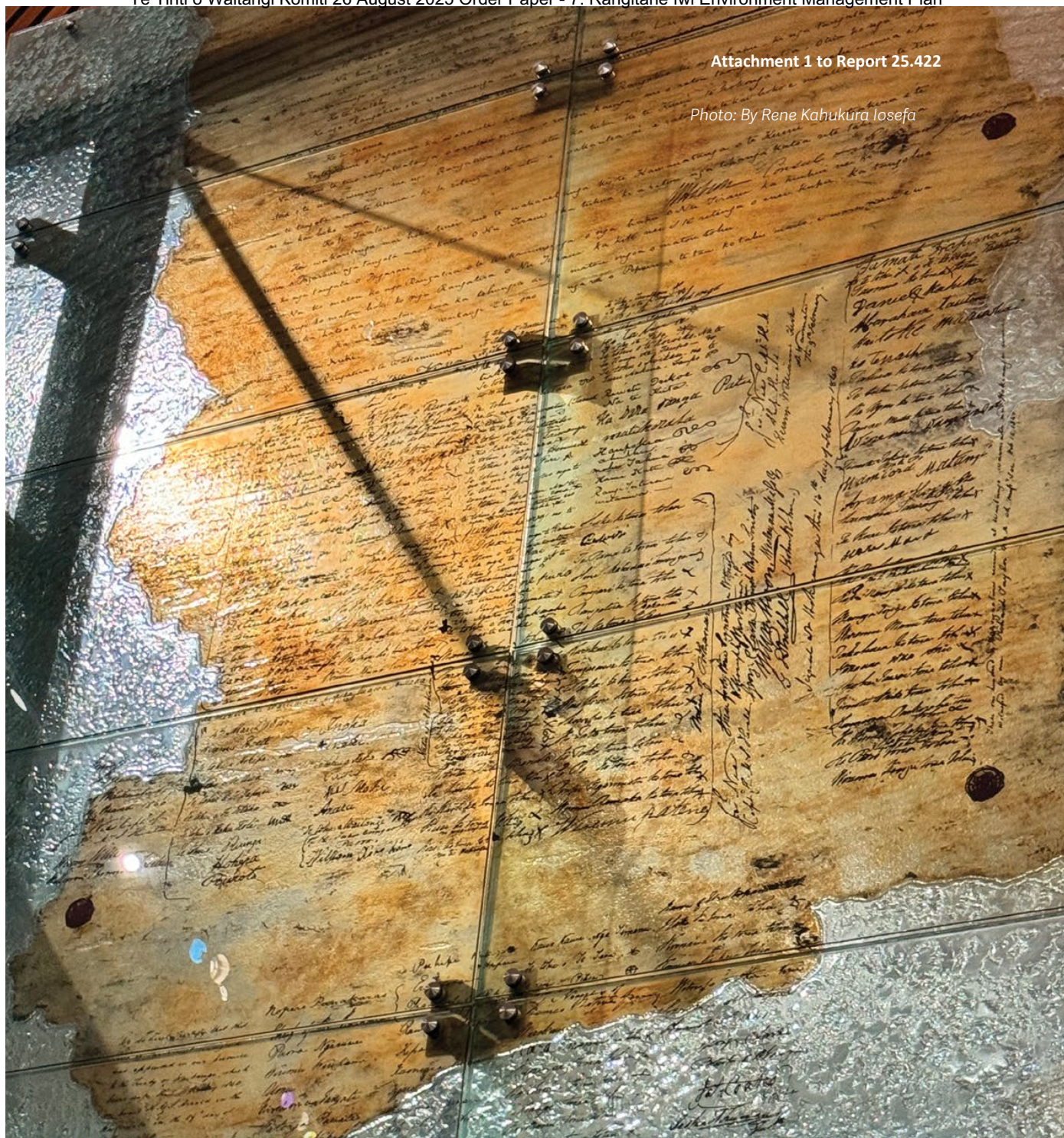


- Rangitāne o Wairarapa Tamaki nui-ā-Rua have statutory acknowledgement for a number of sites and areas. This allows us to cite within submissions as evidence our association with the area, as stated in our Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā (Wairarapa Tamaki nui-ā-Rua) Claims Settlement Act 2017:

“The trustees and any member of Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua may, as evidence of the association of Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua with a statutory area, cite the statutory acknowledgement that relates to that area in submissions concerning activities within, adjacent to, or directly affecting the statutory area” (Office of Treaty Settlements)

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Photo: By Rene Kahukūra Iosefa



SECTION THREE: Legislation and Planning Framework

The Hāmuatanga Plan is part of a larger network of iwi, regional and territorial planning documents. The Plan sits alongside two regional councils (Horizons and Greater Wellington) and four districts (Taranaki, Masterton, Carterton and South Wairarapa) policy statements, strategies and plans. Also, the strategies and plans prepared by Te Papa Atawhai/Department of Conservation, and other planning documents, as the voice of the Trust for our Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua people.

3.1 Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua

It is the Trust's intention that this overarching IMP will strengthen relationships and support cultural and resource and environmental management plans prepared at the whānau, hapū, marae and Rūnanga level. A tool to be used to support the Rūnanga and whānau who are at the forefront of exercising kaitiakitanga, rangatiratanga and manaakitanga, within our area of interest (Map 1). The idea is that the Plan will sit alongside of existing IMPs, as an umbrella that supports the information contained within them.

These plans are taonga in their own right and remain valuable sources of information of cultural and environmental values and history. If inconsistencies exist between documents, then the highest standard, target or measure within the documents is preferred, provided it fits with best practice.

Te Tapere Nui-o-Whātonga Cultural and Environmental Management Plan (EMP) ¹⁸

This document is a Rangitāne framework for effective cultural and environmental management of natural and physical resources within the Tamaki nui-ā-Rua takiwā.¹⁹ This plan was completed and lodged with local and regional councils, and non-government agencies in 2023. The purpose is to record and articulate the cultural and environmental values, principles and associations of Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua with Te aotūroa. Produced by Te Whare Taiao o Rangitāne, as a guiding document for whānau, hapū, marae and iwi in the first instance, but also the Crown (including Local and Regional Councils), key stakeholders and all other resource users. For further information and use of this document we refer you to [Te Whare Taiao o Rangitāne](#).



Te Kūru Taiao Strategy ²⁰

The purpose of this strategy was to document and articulate strategies and actions for caring for all waterways, lands and all resident life within te taiao, and the people in the Eastern Manawatū River Catchment. The document was produced in 2016 by Te Kāuru Eastern Manawatū River Hapū Collective, to guide the whānau and hapū in decision making in all matters that have impact on the air, water, the land (including rocks and minerals) and all life forms, including the people in the Eastern Manawatū River Catchment. It also provides a record for local and regional councils, key stakeholders and others to consider, respect and include in all environmental decision-making processes.²¹ For further information and use of this document we refer you to [Te Whare Taiao o Rangitāne](#).



¹⁸ Accessed at: *Te-Tapere-Nui-o-Whātonga.pdf* (horizons.govt.nz)

¹⁹ *Ibid*, pg 12.

²⁰ Accessed at: *TeKauruStrategyDocumentLowResolution-(1).pdf* (horizons.govt.nz)

²¹ *Ibid*, pg 7.



Photo: Manawatū River and Gorge

Te la Wairua

Rangitāne o Wairarapa have a planning document 'Te la Wairua Implementation Plan 2023-2024. This document is about ensuring there is a strategic plan in place to ensure the voices and values of our Wairarapa whānau, hapū and marae are captured, heard and implemented or protected. The purpose is to record and articulate a plan to restore the flow to waterways within the takiwā of Wairarapa, and also the flow of mātauranga to ngā wai. The document was produced by and for Te la Wairua Rōpū and the Rangitāne o Wairarapa Leadership Team, whānau, hapū, marae and iwi. It sets out a strategic and coordinated approach to enabling whānau engagement, voice, and leadership into processes such as: changes to policies, legislation, regulation, and associated work programmes.²² For further information and use of this document we refer you to [Rangitāne o Wairarapa](#).

3.1.1. Manawatū River Advisory Board

As part of their Treaty of Waitangi Settlement of Historical Claims (2015), Rangitāne o Manawatū agreed to form an advisory board regarding freshwater management issues in the Manawatū River catchment of which falls within the Trusts rohe. The intention of the Board is to work collaboratively with Horizons Regional Council with the purpose of addressing and promoting the health, wellbeing, sustainable use and mana of the Manawatū River.²³ The Board will take on an advisory role to Horizons Regional Council in response to Manawatū River Catchment freshwater management issues under the Resource Management Act 1991, of which the Council is required to have regard to. The Rangitāne Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua settlement legislation provides for the governance entity to appoint a member to the advisory board.²⁴

²² Te la Wairua Implementation Plan 2023-2024 – Restoring the flow of our mātauranga to our Wai (2023). By Te la Wairua Rōpū

²³ Rangitāne o Manawatū Deed of Settlement 2015. P.g. 31.

²⁴ Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Deed of Settlement Summary. Accessed at Rangitane-o-Wairarapa-and-Rangitane-Tamaki-Nui-a-Rua-Deed-of-Settlement-sum.pdf (tearawhiti.govt.nz)

3.1.2. Wairarapa Moana Statutory Board

The purpose of this statutory board is to act as a guardian of Wairarapa Moana and the Ruamāhanga River catchment, for the benefit of present and future generations. The board governs as the administering body of the Wairarapa Moana reserves and manager of the Wairarapa Moana marginal strips. Through providing leadership on sustainable management for the Wairarapa Moana and Ruamāhanga River catchment, the Board enables and promotes their restoration, protection and enhancement.²⁵

The Board came out of three Acts that were finalised in 2022 with the settling of Treaty of Waitangi historical claims with the Crown. The Act relevant to the Trust is:

Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022. This Act gives effect to specific cultural redress shared between Rangitāne and Ngāti Kahungunu and provided for in the respective deeds of settlement.

The Board membership comprises of ten members, of which the Trust has one appointed trustee. There is also a committee of the Board that has been established to prepare and recommend a natural resources document. The members of this committee comprise of eight members, of which the Trust has two appointed trustees.

3.2. Legislative obligations and responsibilities to Trust

3.2.1. Statutory Acknowledgements and Deed of Recognition

A statutory acknowledgment and deed of recognition are formal acknowledgements of the mana of Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua. They show recognition of the cultural, spiritual, historical and traditional associations Rangitāne have with a particular site or area.

A statutory acknowledgement area provides for the Trust, Rūnanga, and any member of Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Tamaki nui ā Rua to cite it as a recognised statement of association with the area. It automatically makes the Trust and the Rūnanga interested parties in Council resource consents, plan changes, or designations, Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga authorities, DOC concessions, and environment court proceedings; and directs relevant councils to provide us with summaries of resource consent applications²⁶.

The below listed statutory acknowledgements are offered by the Crown and is in accordance with section 33 of Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā (Wairarapa Tamaki nui-ā-Rua) Claims Settlement Act 2017 (Table 6, SAA. See also Table 1). By being listed within the Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Deed of settlement, it enhances the whānau, hapū, and Rangitāne iwi entities the ability to participate in specified resource management processes for these sites and areas (2017).

The two Regional and four District councils listed within this Plan (refer section 3.3. - Relevant Regional and District Authorities Regulatory System), are required under the Resource Management Act 1991 to include these statutory acknowledgements in their regional and district policies and plans.

²⁵ Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua and the Trustees of the Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust and the Crown, Deed of Settlement of Historical Claims. Pg. 104

²⁶ RoTnaR CIA for Te Ahu a Turanga: Manawatū Tararua Highway, Prepared for NZTA 2020. Accessed at Te Ahu a Turanga: Cultural Impact Assessment D – Ngāti Raukawa (nzta.govt.nz). Pg 11

Table 2 Statutory Acknowledgement Areas (SAA) and Deed of Recognition Areas (DRA) (2017)

SAA	DRA	Location (as shown on deed plan)
Lowes Bush Scenic Reserve (Taratahi)	Lowes Bush Scenic Reserve (Taratahi)	OTS-204-07
Oumakura Scenic Reserve (Glenburn)	Oumakura Scenic Reserve (Glenburn)	OTS-204-08
Pukeahurangi/Jumbo (Tararua Forest Park)	Pukeahurangi/Jumbo (Tararua Forest Park)	OTS-204-09
Pukeamoamo/Mitre (Tararua Forest Park)	Pukeamoamo/Mitre (Tararua Forest Park)	OTS-204-10
Rewa Bush Conservation Area (Ngāumu)	Rewa Bush Conservation Area (Ngāumu)	OTS-204-11
Akitio River and its tributaries		OTS-204-02
Coastal Marine Area (from Poroporo/ Cape Turnagain to Turakirae Head)		OTS-204-03
Manawatū River and its tributaries within area of interest (Te Awa Pokere o Tamakuku)		OTS-204-04
Ruamāhanga River and its tributaries		OTS-204-05
Wainui River and its tributaries		OTS-204-06

In the Deed of Settlement, the Crown offers deeds of recognition of five significant sites of which the Crown is obliged: “to consult with Rangitāne on specified matters and have regard to their views regarding their special associations certain areas.” (2017) (Table 6, DRA).

3.2.2. [Crown Protocols](#)

In the Deed of Settlement, the Crown agreed to protocols between Rangitāne and the Ministers responsible for: the taonga tūturu protocol; and the Crown Minerals Protocol. These protocols set out how the Crown will interact and consult with Rangitāne when carrying out statutory duties and functions within the takiwā of Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua (2017).

3.3. Relevant Regional and District Authorities Regulatory System

The role of the Trust extends across the rohe of two regional councils and four district councils. Within this sub-section, we have identified plans, policies and bylaws of which all territorial and regional councils within the takiwā of Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua have. Section 30 of the RMA sets out the functions, powers, and duties of regional and district councils under the Act and it is in the council's performance of these tasks that our Treaty partnership should be given expression to.

Thus, the Trust seeks to empower this partnership and be engaged in the preparation, implementation and review of all resource and environmental policies and management instruments.

This list are those instruments in which all six councils have in their own rights:

- Long Term Plans (LTP)
- Annual Plans
- State of the Environment Monitoring Reports (SoE)

We have further listed below the individual instruments of each of the five council. This list is not exhaustive and is just an example of their resource policies and management instruments in which are relevant to this Plan and the Trusts cultural and environmental aspirations.

3.3.1. Horizons Regional Council

In 2017 Horizons Regional Council (HRC) combined their resource policy and management instruments into one document titled the One Plan, a “one stop shop”.



- [One Plan](#) (OP) - Operative regional policy and plans in relation to the OP activities:

Table 3 One Plan – Regional Policy Statements and Plans sections

Part 2: Regional Policy Statements	Pages	Part 3: Regional & Coastal Plans	Pages
Issues of Significance to Iwi Authorities	5-32	Air	9-28
Air	35-43	Coastal Marine Area	17-44
Coastal Environment	45-57	Land and Freshwater	45-156
Land and Freshwater	59-97	Ecosystems & Indigenous Biodiversity	157-162
Ecosystems & Indigenous Biodiversity	99-106	Financial Contributions	163-165
Energy, Infrastructure and Transport	107-112	Coastal zones	167-174
Hazards and Risks	113-127	Coastal Precincts (multi zone)	175-176
Historic and Cultural Values	129-132		
Natural Character	133-136		
Natural Features and Landscapes	137-142		
Urban Form and Development	143-145		

Other HRC Plans:

- [Regional Land Transport Plan 2021-31](#)
- [Regional Public Transport Plan 2022-32](#)
- [Regional Pest Management Plan 2017-37](#)
- Regional Wetland Inventory and Prioritisation
- [Civil Defence Emergency Management Group Plan](#)

3.3.2. Tararua District Council

Listed in the table below are Tararua District Councils (TDC) key resource and environmental management instruments.



Table 4 TDC – resource policy and management instruments

Plans	Policies	Strategies	Bylaws
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Operative District Plan (July 2021, currently being reviewed at the time of drafting of this plan) • Dannevirke Domain Reserve Management Plan (September 2010) • Civil Defence Plan • Waste Management and Minimisation Plan • Tararua District Reserves Management Plan (currently being drafted as at the time of developing this Plan) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Significance and Engagement Policy • Asset Management Policy (2017) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Housing Strategy (August 2022) • Urban Growth Strategy (2024) • District Strategy – Thriving Together 2050 (October 2023) • Infrastructure Strategy 2021-51 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Water Supply Bylaw 2019 • Solid Waste Bylaw 2018 • Wastewater Drainage Bylaw 2018 • Trade Waste Bylaw 2018

3.3.3. Greater Wellington Regional Council

Listed below are Greater Wellington Regional Councils (GWR) key resource and environmental management instruments (not an exhaustive list).



Table 5 GWR – resource policy and management instruments

Plans	Policies	Others
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Natural Resources Plan (NRP) for the Wellington Region (2023) • Regional Plan for Discharges to land (amended 2003) • Regional Soil Plan (amended September 2003) • Regional Coastal Plan for Wellington Region (May 2000) • Regional Air Quality Management Plan (amended September 2003) • Regional Freshwater Plan (amended 2012) • Regional Pest Management Plan 2019-39 • Floodplain Management Plan/s for Wairarapa Catchments • Wellington Regional Land Transport Plan (2021) • Wellington Regional Public Transport Plan 2021-31 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Operative Regional Policy Statement (current version) for the Wellington Region 15 December 2023 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Greater Wellington Parks, Forests and Reserves Bylaw (2016) • Biodiversity Strategy 2016 • Wellington Region Emergency Management Office Community Resilience Strategy Second Edition • Regional Wetland Inventory and Prioritisation • Climate Change Strategy

3.3.4. Three Wairarapa District Councils

Listed in the table below are the key resource and environmental management instruments for Masterton District Council (MDC), Carterton District Council (CDC) and South Wairarapa District Council (SWDC). Included within is the councils' combined policies and management instruments as well as individual instruments.



Table 6 Three Wairarapa District Councils combined and individual policies and management instruments (these lists are not exhaustive).

WAIRARAPA COMBINED THREE DISTRICT COUNCIL'S PLANS AND BYLAWS			
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Wairarapa Combined District Plan • Wairarapa Solid Waste Management and Minimisation Bylaw 2021 • Wairarapa Consolidated Bylaw 2019: Part 2 – Public Places (including Parks & Reserves); Part 5 – Water Supply; Part 8 – Wastewater; Part 9 – Trade waste 			
SWDC Plans	SWDC Policies	SWDC Strategies	SWDC Bylaws
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Land Transport Asset Management Plan June 2018 • Water Asset Management Plan June 2018 • Wastewater Asset Management Plan June 2018 • Parks and Reserves Management Plans 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Significance & Engagement Policy 2021 • Māori Policy • Coastal Erosion Policy 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ruamāanga Climate Change Strategy July 2020 • Waste Management Education Strategy 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Featherston Londonwood Water Race Bylaw 1936 • Moroa Water Race Bylaw 2007
CDC Plans	CDC Plans cont'd	CDC Strategies	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Stormwater Asset Management Plan 2022 • Wellington Region Waste & Minimisation Plan 2017-23 • Wastewater Asset Management Plan 2021 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Water Supply Asst Management Plan 2021 • Reserve Management Plan 2021 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • CDC Infrastructure Strategy 2024-54 (Draft) 	

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Photo: Tauwharenikau River Delta GWRC



MDC Plans	MDC Policies	MDC Strategies	MDC Bylaws
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Climate Action Plan 2022 • Assessment of Water and Sanitary Services (2018) • Masterton Water Safety Plan (2018) • Parks & Open Spaces Asset Management Plan 2021-31 • Roading Asset Management Plan 2021-31 • Storm Water Asset Management Plan 2021-31 • Waste Management and Minimisation Plan 2023-29 • Wastewater Asset Management Plan 2021-31 • Water Supply Asset Management Plan 2021-31 • Wellington Region Waste Assessment 2016 • Water Conservation Plan • Solid Waste Asset Management Plan 2021-31 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Road and Street Naming Policy (December 2017) • Significance and Engagement Policy 2023 • Street Tree Policy 2010 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Wellbeing Strategy Environmental Development • Wairarapa Biodiversity Strategy • Wairarapa Coastal Strategy 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Water Races Bylaw 2019

3.4. National Government Legislation

3.4.1. Te Tiriti o Waitangi – The Treaty of Waitangi (1840)

As the founding document of Aotearoa, Te Tiriti o Waitangi recognises the partnership between Māori (Rangitāne) and the Crown imposing several obligations on both parties. Te Tiriti provides for the exercise of Kāwanatanga by the Crown, while protecting Te Tino Rangatiratanga of Māori (Rangitāne) in respect to their natural, physical and metaphysical resources, and cultural heritage. In practise the Trust envisage this as meaning that Rangitāne who are kaitiaki and mana whenua over their taonga tuku iho, will determine and have influence over matters that affect them.

Article One in the Māori version of Te Tiriti o Waitangi, Māori people agree to a central administrative government that will govern the country (but do not cede their sovereignty).

Under Article Two, it guarantees Rangitāne the full exclusive and undisturbed possession of their lands, forests, fisheries and other properties:

English Text

"Her Majesty the Queen of England confirms and guarantees to the Chiefs and Tribes of New Zealand and to the respective families and individuals thereof the full exclusive and undisturbed possession of their Lands and Estates Forests Fisheries and other properties which they may collectively or individually possess so long as it is their wish and desire to retain the same in their possession; but the Chiefs of the United Tribes and the individual Chiefs..." ²⁷

Māori Text

"Ko te Kuini o Ingarani ka wakarite ka wakaae ki nga Rangitira ki nga Hapu – ki nga tangata katoa o Nu Tirani te tino rangatiratanga o o ratou wenua o ratou kainga me o ratou taonga katoa. Otiia ko nga Rangatira o te Wakaminenga me nga Rangatira katoa atu ka tuku ki te Kuini te hokonga o era wāhi wenua e pai ai te tangata nona te Wenua, ki te ritenga o te utu e wakarite ai e ratou ko te kai hoko e meatia nei i te Kuini hei kai hoko mona" ²⁸

Translation

"The Queen of England agrees to protect the chiefs, the sub-tribes and all the people of New Zealand in the unqualified exercise of their chieftainship over their lands, villages and all their treasures. But on the other hand, the Chiefs..." ²⁹

Under Article Three, it guarantees the treatment and protection of Māori (Rangitāne) as equal to British citizens.

²⁷ [The full text of Te Tiriti o Waitangi | The Treaty of Waitangi | Te Papa](#)

²⁸ *ibid*

²⁹ [The full text of Te Tiriti o Waitangi | The Treaty of Waitangi | Te Papa](#)

Photo: Tararua Pae Maunga looking east over DoC Hut by DoC



The Crown in its governing role, makes laws to promote the sustainable management of natural and physical resources. Thus, there are several New Zealand statutes and legislation that refer to Te Tiriti o Waitangi and its principles which include those listed below:

For Rangitāne the principles can generally be summarised as follows.

- The Treaty set up a partnership. The partners – Māori (Rangitāne) and the Crown – have a duty to act reasonably and in good faith. As partners, decision-making needs to be shared.
- The Crown has a duty to actively protect Māori (Rangitāne) interests.
- The Crown has a duty to remedy past breaches.
- Māori (Rangitāne) retain tino rangatiratanga over our resources and taonga. This includes management of resources and other taonga according to Māori (Rangitāne) culture.
- Taonga include all valued resources and tangible and intangible cultural assets.
- Māori (Rangitāne) have all the rights and privileges of citizenship and must be treated equitably.
- The Treaty grants the Crown the right to govern.
- The needs of both Māori (Rangitāne) and the wider community must be met, which will require compromise.
- The Crown cannot avoid its obligations under the Treaty by conferring authority on some other body.

3.4.2. Resource Management Act 1991

The Resource Management Act 1991 (RMA) is a primary piece of legislation for sustainable management of land, soil, air, freshwater and the coastal marine area resources in Aotearoa and explicitly considers Māori (Rangitāne) issues and the Treaty of Waitangi/Te Tiriti o Waitangi. Part 2 of the RMA is of particular importance to the Trust and the implementation of this IMP.

In section 5 it states “Sustainable management” means managing the use, development, and protection of natural and physical resources in a way, or at a rate, which enables people and communities to provide for their social, economic, and cultural wellbeing and for their health and safety while –

- (a) Sustaining the potential of natural and physical resources (excluding minerals) to meet the reasonably foreseeable needs of future generations; and
- (b) safeguarding the life-supporting capacity of air, water, soil, and ecosystems; and
- (c) avoiding, remedying, or mitigating any adverse effects of activities on the environment.³⁰

Throughout the RMA are various provisions and mechanisms for local government to involve Māori (Rangitāne) in planning and decision making of natural and physical resources. – from taking account of Rangitāne values and world views, to transferring of powers to the Trust and/or the Rūnanga. Some key provisions and mechanisms include the requirement for all persons exercising functions and powers (including policy/plan making and resource consent processes).³¹

³⁰ [Resource Management Act 1991 \(1\).pdf, Pg 71](#)

³¹ *Ibid.* Pgs 71-72.

Section 6 – to recognise and provide for, as a matter of National Importance and specifically identifies:

- the relationship of Māori and their culture and traditions with their ancestral lands, water, sites, wāhi tapu, and other Taonga;
- the protection of historic heritage from inappropriate subdivision, use, and development;
- the protection of recognised customary activities;

Section 7 - have particular regard to Kaitiakitanga;

Section 8 - take into account the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi (Te Tiriti o Waitangi).

Specific reference is made throughout the RMA to iwi management planning documents. As such, Regional and District councils are required to “...take into account any relevant planning document recognised by an iwi authority and lodged with a local authority...”, under the provisions of Sections 61(2A)(a), 66(2A)(a) and 74(2A). This is relevant to local authorities preparing a Regional Policy Statement, Regional and District Plans.³²

The RMA provides a range of opportunities for Rangitāne to participate in resource management planning, decision-making and implementation. This includes being involved in, and influencing, the RMA processes which form the core of resource and environmental management in Aotearoa. Such processes as: policy development processes, consenting processes, notices or requirements, alterations to designations, monitoring and compliance processes. Refer to **Appendix 1** for a detailed account of RMA parts specific to Māori (Rangitāne).

This Plan applies to all relevant sections of the RMA and is to be taken account of as a relevant planning document for an Iwi Authority as outlined in the RMA.

3.4.3. Local Government Act 2002

The Local Government Act (LGA) 2002 is the governing statute for our six Councils in the Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua rohe. This framework provides for and promotes the social, economic, environmental and cultural well-being of their communities, while taking a sustainable and future driven development approach.

There are provisions in the LGA which relate specifically to the Crown's responsibility to take appropriate account of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi/Te Tiriti o Waitangi, and to take consideration of Māori (Rangitāne) interests. All while maintaining and improving opportunities for Māori (Rangitāne) to contribute to local government decision-making processes, this includes fostering development and capacity to contribute to these processes. Local authorities must also provide relevant information for these purposes.

Section 4 – acknowledges the Crown's responsibility under the Treaty of Waitangi and improvement of opportunities for Māori to contribute to local government decision making.

Part 2 and 6 – set out the principles and requirements for Councils to facilitate engagement and participation with and for Māori in decision making processes.

³² [Resource Management Act 1991 \(1\).pdf, Pgs 185, 192 and 202.](#)

The following list is activities subject to LGA processes:

- Environmental management e.g. environmental policy, regulatory processes (consents, compliance monitoring, environmental health);
- Solid waste collection and recycling;
- Pest management;
- Parks and reserves management;
- Cultural facilities and resources;
- Development and maintenance of infrastructure e.g. stormwater systems, sewage network and treatment systems, landfills, roading network, and water supply.

The Trust has an important role to play in the local government planning and decision-making and seeking opportunities to proactively advance Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua interests through LGA processes. Refer to **Appendix 2** for a detailed account of LGA parts specific to Māori.

3.4.4. Conservation Act 1987

The Conservation Act 1987 (CA) is a piece of legislation that promotes the conservation of natural and historic resources, including the recreational use of these resources, and establishes the Department of Conservation (DoC). The Act provides for the acquisition and management of conservation areas, protected areas and stewardship areas. It also seeks to preserve and protect all indigenous freshwater fisheries and freshwater fish habitats and recreational freshwater fisheries. Refer to **Appendix 3** for a detailed account of CA parts specific to Māori.

DoC is responsible under the CA to manage and protect species and ecosystems of Aotearoa, while providing for the public enjoyment of public conservation lands and conserving historic resources in protected areas. The Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā (Wairarapa Tamaki nui-ā-Rua) Claims Settlement Act 2017 (and the Deed of Settlement 2016), contains various provisions and responsibilities for DoC in terms of Deeds of Recognition, relationship agreement, management input, place name changes, taonga species management, DoC protocols. Another responsibility is regarding the processing of concessions and other permissions under the CA and Reserves Act 1977.

Section 4 – requires DoC to give effect to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.

Part 3A – requires DoC to manage all conservation areas and natural and historic resources in accordance with numerous statements of policies, management strategies and plans.

Part 3B – concessions are required to undertake any activities in conservation areas that are not authorized in general policy, management strategies and plans. Notification and consultation with iwi are required to discuss proposals and assess any cultural effects prior to lodging an application. The Act provides opportunities for the Trust and the Rūnanga to be involved in conservation policy and implementation.

Section 27A – the Minister of Conservation can agree to enter a ‘Ngā Whenua Rāhui’ kawenata with the owner of any Māori land or Māori lessee of Crown land held under a Crown lease to preserve and protect the natural and historic values of the land, or Māori spiritual and cultural values associated with the land.

Section 29 – the Minister may enter into any agreement, contract, or arrangement with any person to carry out the conservation of any natural or historic resource. Thus, the whānau and hapū of Rangitāne can manage their land for conservation purposes and its natural and historical values can be protected as if it was a conservation area.

Schedule 1 – lists some 26 other Acts that DoC administers to which section 4 obligations also attach.

Photos: Pūkaha/Mount Bruce National Wildlife Centre



3.4.5. [National Policy Statement for Freshwater Management 2020](#)

The National Policy Statement for Freshwater Management 2020 (NPS-FM 2020) provides our local authorities with national policy settings that they must comply with. One of the highlights of the NPS-FM is that it recognises the national significance of freshwater for all New Zealanders and brings Te Mana o Te Wai to the forefront of all freshwater management.

Te Mana o Te Wai – is the fundamental concept underpinning the NPS-FM and refers to the vital importance of water and the need to prioritise the mana and mauri of wai. The NPS-FM directs all aspects of freshwater management and requires councils to actively involve tangata whenua when determining the local approach to ‘giving effect’ to Te Mana o te Wai. The hierarchy of obligations lists the priorities of Te Mana o Te Wai, but is also imbedded throughout the NPS-FM:

- (a) First, the health and well-being of water bodies and freshwater ecosystems
- (b) Second, the health needs of people (such as drinking water)
- (c) Third, the ability of people and communities to provide for their social, economic, and cultural well-being, now and in the future.

With the increased pressures on managing the demand of water, it is vital for local and regional councils to have clear directions in their plans. These must include objectives, policies and methods that promote positive effects, and avoid, remedy, or mitigate adverse effects on the health and well-being of waterbodies, freshwater ecosystems, and receiving environments. Adopting an integrated approach, ki uta ki tai, as required by Te Mana o te Wai. Refer to **Appendix 5** for a more detailed account of NPS-FM.

3.4.6. Other legislation and national direction instruments

There are numerous other Acts, policy statements and environmental standards that are relevant to this Plan and provide for the administration and management of land, soil, air, freshwater, coastal marine area, flora and fauna, and other taonga and resources in Aotearoa. While explicitly considering Māori issues and the Treaty of Waitangi/Te Tiriti o Waitangi, which recognises the partnership between Māori (Rangitāne) and the Crown.

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

These legislative frameworks or regimes also provide for and promote the social, economic, environmental and cultural well-being of Aotearoa communities, while taking a sustainable and future driven development approach. For a list and detailed account of other legislation, refer to **Appendix 4 and 5**.

In order to gain insight into the framework for environmental management within New Zealand's national direction, the RMA has a hierarchy of policy statements and plans (**see Figure 4) (2013)**:

- at a national level you have national environmental standards (NES) and national policy statements (NPS).
- at the regional level you have regional policy statements (RPS), which support the regional plans. These regional plans are required to 'give effect' to RPS, and in turn required to 'give effect' to NPS.
- at the district level you have district plans that are adopted by each district council. These plans are generally required to be 'not inconsistent' with regional plans and required to 'give effect' to RPS, and in turn required to 'give effect' to NPS.

Figure 4: Hierarchy of Plans

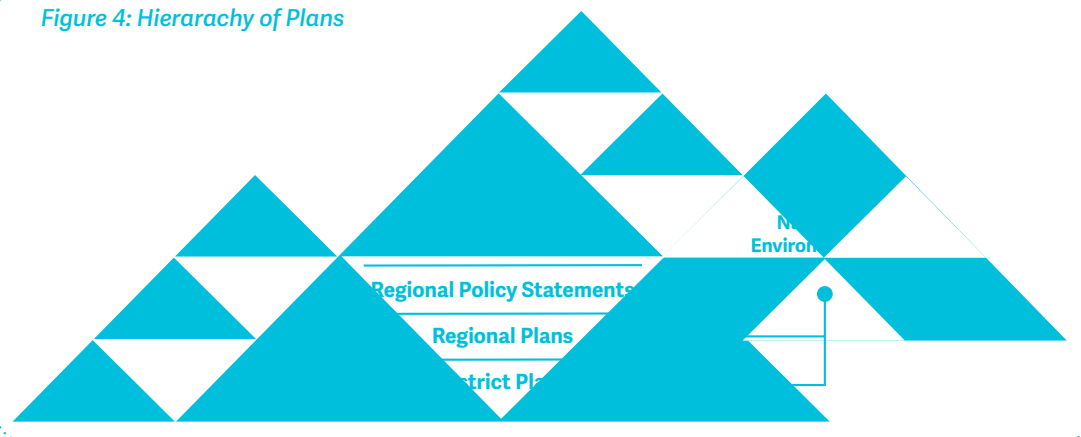


Photo: Kererū by Joseph Pōtangaoroa



SECTION FOUR: Cultural Matters

Rangitāne see our waters, lands and environment as part of our whakapapa in which we are inextricably interlinked. As can be seen in our pepeha:

***Ko Ruahine, Tararua, Puketoi,
Remutaka nga tūpuna maunga
Ko Te awa Pokere o Tamakuku, Wairau,
Akitio, Owahanga, Ruamāhanga ngā tūpuna awa
Ko Te Tapere nui o Whātonga te ngahere***

Activities within these and other environments and landscapes were carefully regulated and were completed in strict adherence to tikanga. They raised their children in amongst the ngahere, along the banks of the rivers and streams and when afforded on the tides of the moana in an environment that taught them that to desecrate the natural world was to desecrate oneself. Their environments and landscapes provided their food and other resources needed for their requirements and survival. According to Kanwar et al (2015, p. 1), literature suggests there has been an increase in recognition to include Māori values in resource management. As their knowledge and inherent interdependency with the natural environment can inform and develop resource management within environmental and legislative systems. With the principles of kaitiakitanga and care for Papatūānuku and Ranginui, Māori have knowledge systems and practices of traditional environmental management that would be of huge benefit in today's world (Commission, 2012, p. 20).

4.1. Mātauranga Rangitāne

There are many ways whānau, hapū, marae and iwi define mātauranga Māori. For Rangitāne mātauranga is knowledge and ways of understanding, seeing and learning that are developed within and from Māori philosophies and world views. It is grounded on whakapapa and the whānaungatanga between all things. It recognises the connections between all life forces, both seen and un-seen. Mātauranga Māori includes knowledge that is specific to whānau, hapū and iwi. It comes in many forms, including but not limited to oral histories, karakia, waiata, protocols and practices. It is living and dynamic – both handed down from the tūpuna and growing and developing every day. It helps us to understand, interpret and explain the world. It governs how we act as kaitiaki and determines our responsibilities to our whānau in the taiao. Lastly, mātauranga Māori is comprised of levels. These levels have different processes, requirements or conditions for how they can be attained. It is not a given that every person has access to all elements of mātauranga Māori.

In recognising mātauranga Māori, we recognise that all knowledge systems sit within their own world views and cultural contexts. They all have their own underlying philosophies. Recognising mātauranga Māori acknowledges that there are other ways of seeing and knowing, outside of the dominant Western approach. It acknowledges that in a country based on the partnership of two societies, both knowledge systems are valid.

In the context of environmental management, Rangitāne has the following expectations for the management and application of our environmental and cultural knowledge.

- Applicants, councils, the Department of Conservation, crown agencies and departments, researchers and environmental groups will ask Rangitāne what is known about an area in the early stages of developing applications, plans and projects, rather than only relying on external contractors or expertise.
- Environmental groups, the Department of Conservation and regional councils will seek to work collaboratively with Rangitāne on restoration and protection programmes in our rohe.
- The Department of Conservation and regional councils will protect whole systems, rather than focusing on individual species.
- Planning instruments will ensure mātauranga Māori can be deployed, passed on to the next generation, and developed. An example of this from freshwater planning is setting flows and allocation limits. A number of our practices centre on specific flows. For example, catching tuna heke relies on high flows in autumn. Flow regimes should account for this.
- Where Rangitāne is spending time to provide mātauranga, that time will be recompensed, in the same way you would expect to pay for advice or information from other experts.
- Rangitāne view it as the role of Crown agencies and local government to support the protection, transfer and development of Rangitāne mātauranga.

Despite our desire to participate in all kaupapa, we will have to prioritise. At times, we may not be able to supply the information councils or government agencies need. The key message, however, is that respecting our knowledge base means coming to Rangitāne and asking. Where we can assist, we will.

We also note that a key aspect of mātauranga Māori is that not all information is open to all people. Some knowledge is protected, so that it can be safeguarded from abuse. When you approach a Rangitāne person or group of people who hold our knowledge, please understand that the information given to you is a gift, with the expectation that you will honour it as such.

Protection of Rangitāne mātauranga is paramount and should be protected, respected and used appropriately under strict terms and guidelines agreed to by Rangitāne.

4.2. Developing scientific research proposals involving taonga

Rangitāne support and wish to see the best practice principles and guidelines set out in Rauika Māngai: A Wai 262 Best Practice Guide for Science Partnerships with kaitiaki for research involving taonga. Lessons from Māori voices in the New Zealand Science Sector, June 2022 applied in any scientific research involving their taonga. These principles and guidelines seek to uphold the vision of the Wai 262 claimants' – that is 'Māori control of Māori things'. Research which involves taonga should be predicated on the development of Tiriti-based partnerships between scientists and the kaitiaki of those taonga.

The greater the effects of the proposed research upon the kaitiaki relationship, the greater the right of involvement of kaitiaki (Tribunal W., 2011).

In short, these best practice principles are:

- be informed
- develop respectful relationships with kaitiaki
- kaitiaki leadership of taonga aspects of science projects
- co-leadership across all aspects of science projects where taonga are not involved
- co-design projects with kaitiaki
- ensure reciprocity and benefit sharing relationships with kaitiaki
- build the research capacity and capability of kaitiaki
- respect and care for the people you work with
- use te reo Māori respectfully
- ongoing learning, upskilling and policy development to build best practice.

Referral:

We refer you here to email the relevant Rangitāne Rūnanga (RoW and/or TWToR), who have iwi planning documents, forms and processes. Scientists and researchers must understand these processes as they may be required to refer to the Rūnanga documents. We advise engaging directly with the Rūnanga to consult and complete any forms they may have.

4.3. Data sovereignty

Te Mana Rararunga defines Māori Data Sovereignty as “the right of Māori to access, to use, and to have governance and control over Māori Data”. In this way “Māori data sovereignty supports tribal sovereignty and the realisation of Māori and iwi aspirations³³”.

Rangitāne have the following standards:

- That our rights and interests in data are recognised and upheld
- That we have access to data for and about our people (in particular those who are registered as Rangitāne) and our taiao and that this data is safeguarded and protected from inappropriate use
- That we use data for and about our people and our resources to help transform the lives of our people and the taiao, for our collective and individual wellbeing
- That for data concerning Rangitāne people or the taiao that is developed externally (for example by the Crown or local government), there is partnership in the governance and/or ownership of that data and its use
- That Rangitāne grows our capacity to develop our own data infrastructure and security systems.

The Trust seek opportunities towards co-developing protocols for data storage, protection and access with our partners in Crown agencies, local government and research institutes.

Referral:

We refer you here to email the relevant Rangitāne Rūnanga (RoW and/or TWToR), who have iwi planning documents, processes and forms around the protection and safeguarding of data. We advise engaging directly with the rūnanga to consult on and complete any forms they may have.

³³ Te Mana Raraunga: Maori Data Sovereignty Network. Accessed at: <https://www.temanararaunga.maori.nz>

4.4. Genetic Engineering

Genetic engineering, also known as genetic modification, refers to the artificial manipulation of DNA to change the genetic make-up of an organism (plant or animal). This modifying and altering of genes poses many ethical questions in Te Ao Māori³⁴ and is a controversial issue both within New Zealand and globally. The use and application of genetic engineering for things such as medicines and food are increasing throughout the world.

Rangitāne are concerned about the effects of genetic engineering on the mauri and whakapapa of our plant (flora) and animal (fauna) species, especially our indigenous species. The Te Tapere nui o Whātonga EMP (Rangitane, 2023) states that: "Whakapapa is woven through all living things, including people, soil, animals, ngahere, wai and throughout the moana, interfering with any aspects of the living world interrupts the natural balance". It is important to Rangitāne that our views on the potential adverse consequences of this practice are outlined and therefore recognised, to ensure no disruption to our cultural beliefs or the natural balance.

Genetic engineering has the potential for negative and/or unforeseen outcomes that may arise from modifying the DNA of our flora and fauna species, and the introduction of new organisms. Such outcomes could include the unknown impacts on animal organs from the various modification techniques, or the ability of flora and fauna to reproduce thus endangering their future.



Photos:

- Fire pit discovery Te Ahu a Tūranga Roding Project by Te Whare Taiao o Rangitāne
- Te Waha o Te Kuri

³⁴ Accessed at: Te-Tapere-Nui-o-Whātonga.pdf (horizons.govt.nz), p.77

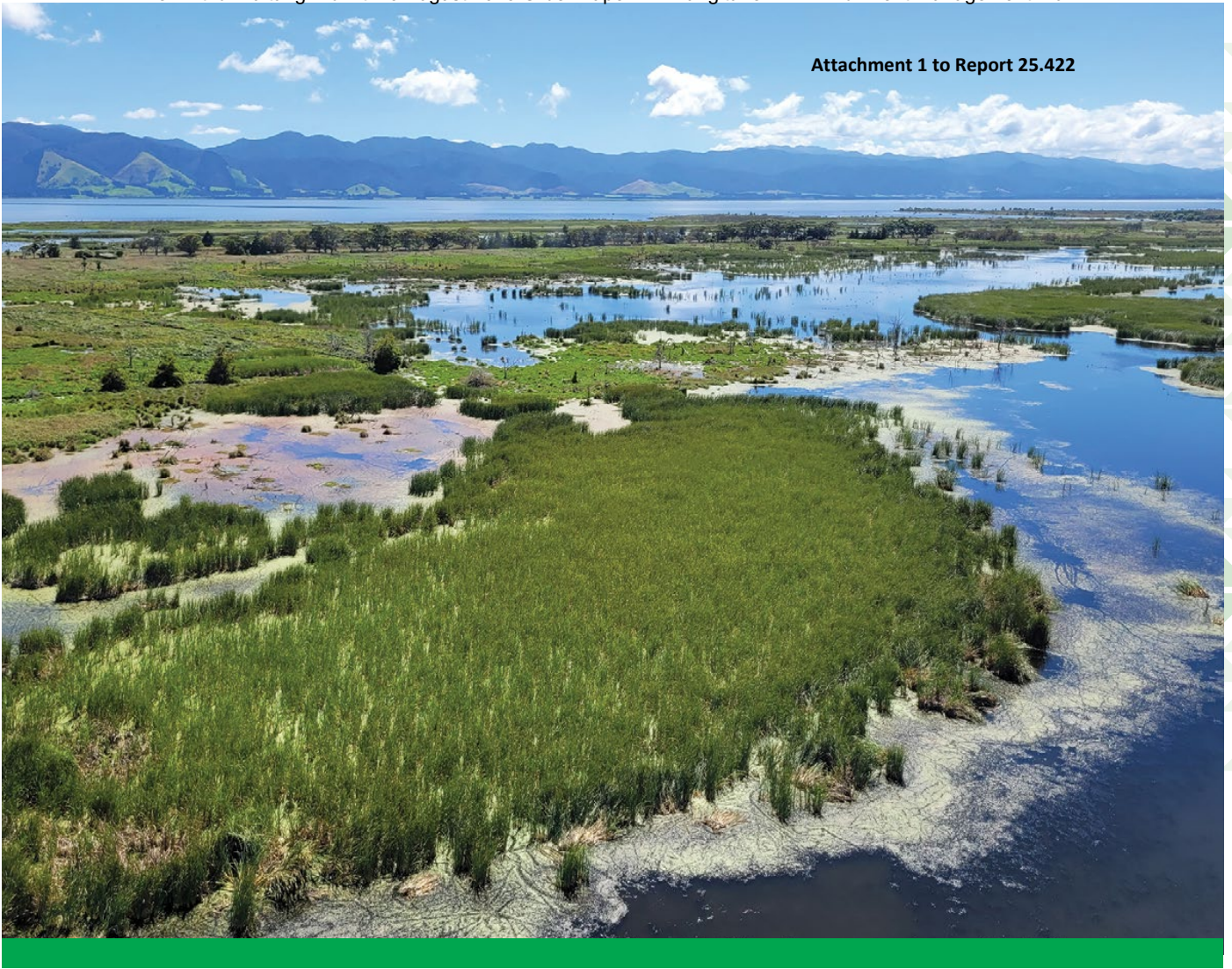


Photo: Kahutara Lagoon by GWRC

Rangitāne have the following standards:

- That applicants appropriately engage and consult with Rangitāne in respect to their genetic engineering or modification application prior to their submission to the Environmental Protection Authority and/or other regulatory agencies. This includes adequate time to assess the application and discuss any concerns Rangitāne may have. This relates to humans, animals, insects, water-based organisms and all forms of vegetation and other.³⁵
- That information and processes are transparent on the development and use of genetically modified organisms and/or the introduction of new organisms, which includes the consideration of the risks and threats.
- That applications for genetic engineering have positive impacts and benefits. They must also demonstrate that there are no unacceptable risks to humans, flora and fauna and our indigenous ecosystems in order for our support.
- That relevant authorities and all resource users, managers, applicants and decision-makers must give effect to Rangitāne values and interests in any proposal to develop or introduce new or genetically modified organisms.

³⁵ Accessed at: *Te-Tapere-Nui-o-Whātonga.pdf* (horizons.govt.nz), p. 85

4.5. Rangitāne values and outcomes for te taiao

Table 7

Value	Description	Desired outcomes
Wai Māori (freshwater)	Water is the basis for all life. To us as Rangitāne, it is taonga, something to be cherished and looked after. Wai holds mauri – a spiritual life force. To keep the mauri intact, we must look after the water.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Wai is recognised as essential to all life and respected for its taonga value ahead of all other values. Rangitāne are recognised as mana whenua and kaitiaki of the waterbodies in our takiwā and are empowered and resourced by local and central government to manage, restore and monitor the health of waterbodies. Te Mana o Te Wai and its hierarchy of obligations in the NPSFM recognised and upheld.
Āhua (natural character)	<p>Biological, visual and physical characteristics all contribute to āhua. The āhua of our waterways is characterised by the natural form and function of the awa, the natural movement of sediment, the voice of the awa, the habitat which the wai is home to, and the ecosystems and life it supports.</p> <p>The āhua of the takutai moana includes the natural and evolving form of the physical landscape, the interaction between the whenua and moana, flora and fauna, natural processes and patterns and the way we experience the coastal environment. This includes the roar of the ocean, the salty smell of the sea, and the sounds of thriving populations of native birds and other wildlife.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The natural form of all waterbodies in the Rangitāne takiwā are protected, and streams and rivers are able to meander and take their desired paths. Where waterbodies have been previously modified, they will be restored. For streams, rivers and lakes, this includes daylighting, removing barriers to fish passage, reinstating meanders, widening, and rebattering. It might also include reconnecting to riparian wetlands and fencing headwater seeps. It may include reinstating natural hydrological regimes. Estuaries, coastal lagoons, river mouths, dunes and other coastal features are able to follow their natural patterns of movement and sediment transportation and deposition over time. The sound of the waves and whistle of the wind catching sand is the dominant soundscape. The smell of wai moana can be experienced. The coastal environment is largely free of permanent structures and buildings

Value	Description	Desired outcomes
Tino rangatiratanga (sovereignty)	<p>The exercise of tino rangatiratanga over freshwater by Rangitāne, means the right to make decisions about freshwater resources.</p> <p>In Te Tiriti o Waitangi/ The Treaty of Waitangi, the Crown guaranteed Māori tino rangatiratanga. One way to give effect to tino rangatiratanga in a modern context is to establish joint governance and management of freshwater.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Rangitāne make decisions on, manage and monitor freshwater environments of significance to us. • For all other freshwater environments, Rangitāne are partners in freshwater decision-making, through mechanisms such as co-governance and co-management agreements. • The legal weight of iwi management plans is enhanced. • Councils fund or resource Rangitāne to enable us to meaningfully engage in the management of freshwater in our takiwā. In addition to the above bullet points, this also includes resource consent and plan change processes. • Rangitāne require regular reports by those with a statutory role responsible for regulating the health of freshwater. • Allow for the controlled, monitored, managed (yet willingly accepted) re-establishment of bush throughout the original Te Tapere nui-o-Whātonga area by landowners, farmers, industry, rural and urban activities alike so that much if not all of the above can be realistically returned to play their 'by nature' intended role. This role is over and in areas such as waterway's, gullies, ravines and other unstable lands. So that nature may again be given release to do what it knows best, to allow all life to benefit and indeed flourish even mankind itself.
Mātauranga Māori (Māori knowledge system)	<p>Knowledge and ways of understanding, seeing and learning that are developed within and from Māori philosophies and world views.</p> <p>Our people hold special and unique mātauranga relating to wai Māori and takutai moana, which must be recognised and protected.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The mātauranga Māori of Rangitāne is protected and recognised as integral to all planning processes and taken into account and incorporated into local and central government decision making and monitoring. • Central and local government, and other crown agencies empower and resource Rangitāne to: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Share, where appropriate, our unique mātauranga, our values and aspirations with the wider community, through education and the use of visitor or public information (such as signage and other creative artworks or means, etc.) - Work together to re-instate Māori place names.

Value	Description	Desired outcomes
<p>Mahinga kai (food gathering)</p> <p>Hī Ika (fishing)</p>	<p>Mahinga kai generally refers to species that have traditionally been used as food or for other resources. It also refers to the places those species are found and to the act of gathering / catching them. Seafood is known as kai moana.</p> <p>Many native fish species in Aotearoa (such as inanga, kōaro and kōkopu) need to move downstream from freshwater to the sea and back during their lifecycles.</p> <p>Mahinga kai is also inclusive of other natural resources, such as:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Stones • Wood • Tools • Clay used for dyes • Plants used for rongoā (medicine) • Plants used for raranga (weaving) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Mana whenua and the wider community can safely access mahinga kai sites. • Kai moana and Freshwater kai is safe to harvest and eat. • The quantity and level of wai is sufficient to support habitat for mahinga species across all life stages. • Transfer of knowledge is able to occur about the preparation, storage and cooking of kai. • Taonga or other desired species are protected and plentiful enough for long-term harvest and are present across all life stages and are an appropriate size and quality. • Regulatory agencies and the community understand the inter-connected relationship between the near shore and deep-water ecosystems, and the migratory processes of indigenous freshwater species. • Migratory species are able to travel from the sea, upstream into freshwater environments, and back, unhindered. Unnatural barriers to fish migration at the takutai moana, and at the mouth of rivers and streams are removed so that mahinga kai species can travel freely at all times. • Regulatory agencies acknowledge the relationship of Rangitāne with the wai Māori and takutai moana and the importance of maintaining customary fishing and take steps to protect and restore wild fish stocks to enable this traditional practice to continue.
Papa kāinga	<p>The provisions in district plans often frustrate the ability of mana whenua to establish papakāinga in the coastal environment, due to restrictions on density and the number of dwellings per lots.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Coastal papakāinga are provided for in regional and district plans.

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Value	Description	Desired outcomes
<p>Wai tapu (sacred water)</p> <p>Wai ora (healing water)</p>	<p>Wai tapu represent the places where rituals and ceremonies are performed, or where there is special significance to tangata whenua.</p> <p>Wai ora refers to the water of pristine quality which is used for healing.</p> <p>Rituals and ceremonies include, but are not limited to:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • tohi (baptism) • karakia (prayer) • waerea (protective incantation) • whakatapu (placing of rāhui) • whakanoa (removal of rāhui), and • tuku iho (gifting of knowledge and resources to future generations). 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Wai tapu are free from waste, contaminants and excess sediment. • There is no mixing of the wai tapu with other sources of wai. • Species in the wai are protected. • Rangitāne can safely access wai tapu sites. • Rangitāne are empowered to use rāhui where necessary. • Rangitāne are empowered to use rāhui where the mauri of wai Māori and takutai moana has been degraded or is at risk of being degraded. Rāhui holds statutory weight, and can apply not only to managing depleted fisheries, but to any element of the coast and wai Māori where the mauri has suffered.
<p>Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral places)</p> <p>Wāhi tapu (sacred place)</p>	<p>Wāhi tūpuna are places of great ancestral significance.</p> <p>Wāhi tapu are sacred places, where access is often prohibited or restricted. For Rangitāne wāhi tapu includes but is not limited to:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Rangitāne settlements, mara and mahinga kai areas, pathways and trails that our tūpuna used • historical pā, whare wānanga, urupā, kāinga, marae • sites, areas and places where historical events took place or for cultural purposes such as artefacts, objects and structures (eel weirs) • monuments, landscape features, and archaeological taonga that are found within our lands 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Mana whenua can restrict access to wāhi tapu where it is not appropriate for people to visit (through the use of fencing and signage). • There is safe access for mana whenua to visit wāhi tūpuna. • We are able to purchase properties with exceptional cultural significance. • We can work directly with landowners to protect sites. • Sites of significant heritage are identified and protected through district and regional plans, or other regulatory mechanisms. • Development of a taonga register to assist in the protection and safeguarding of any sensitive sites and information so it is appropriately protected. • Accidental Discovery Protocols (ADP) are incorporated and adhered to in projects and activities management of archaeological sites and for any taonga that is discovered. Refer here to both Rūnanga who have documentation and processes for this. • Where Rangitāne chooses to do so, the appropriate information is shared, and education and signage is provided, on the importance of wāhi tapu and wāhi tūpuna.

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Value	Description	Desired outcomes
Kaitiakitanga	<p>As kaitiaki in our rohe, we have a duty to protect and care for te taiao and its life supporting capacity. This includes all living things, marine mammals for example, which Rangitāne have a strong connection to, and kaitiaki responsibility for.</p> <p>Rangitāne have relationship agreements with DOC, the Ministry for Environment and MPI, for the purpose of fostering a positive, collaborative, and enduring relationship, whereby we can work together fulfil our mutual environmental aspirations.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Our whenua tūturu (permanent) sites are recognised, in line with Rangitāne's relationship agreement with DOC. • Rangitāne and DOC will work together to protect wāhi tapu, wāhi tūpuna and other sites of significance, according to our tikanga, including the discovery of kōiwi. • Where Rangitāne consider sites of significance require active protection, DOC will discuss with us methods to achieve this and will implement those actions. • DOC and other relevant agencies recognise and provide for Rangitāne's role and responsibilities as kaitiaki. This includes following tikanga. • In accordance with the relationship agreement, DOC shall discuss opportunities and processes for collaboration on field projects, such as pest control, vegetation and habitat protection, and aquatic and estuarine restoration. • We are resourced and assisted by MPI to develop an Iwi Fisheries Plan for our rohe, as outlined in the relationship agreement. • Rangitāne are resourced and supported by MPI to develop customary fishing regulations within our rohe.

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Photo: Lake Wairarapa from Remutaka Trig



SECTION FIVE: Environmental Framework

Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua (“Rangitāne”) have lived in this region for close to 30 generations. Ever since Whātonga first set foot on the northern reaches of the Tararua Ranges near the Manawatū Gorge (Te Apiti), where he first sighted the great expanse of bush that he claimed for himself on behalf of his descendants. He used his name to claim this area which was as Rangatira of his ilk did in their days, thus the forest bears his name (Te Tapere-nui-o-Whātonga) (Crown, Deed of Settlement of Historical Claims, 2016). We trace our connection to the coastal marine area from Te Aho a Maui (Cape Turnagain) to Turakirae back to our earliest Māori ancestors. Rangitāne have maintained continuous occupation of the Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua regions right up until today (2016). We wish for this relationship to be recognised, respected and upheld.

We consider our lands, mountains, rivers, wetlands and lakes as taonga, as part of our identity, as significant sources of food and other resources, and as integral to our spiritual and material well-being. This environment has been degraded over time through deforestation, introduction of exotic species and pests, urban, agricultural and industrial waste, road works and drainage works, and these changes have detrimentally affected the relationship of our communities to our taonga and has been a source of distress and grievance for Rangitāne (2016). Historical lack of recognition of Māori (Rangitāne) cultural values and practices has limited the ability of our people to exercise kaitiakitanga (or stewardship) over our natural environment and taonga (2016).

Our tikanga and identity is intrinsically linked with the natural elements of the Rangitāne takiwā and gives rise to ongoing responsibilities to protect and ensure the ongoing well-being of these taonga. Our people have always viewed themselves as kaitiaki of the lands, waterways, flora and fauna within our takiwā (2016). We wish to continue to protect our indigenous flora and fauna, our sites of significance and our lands and waters. We want our mana whenua status to continue to be recognised, and to enhance our kaitiaki duty (2016).

Structure

- *Issues: describes the issues of concern that impact or has the potential to impact on the overall health and wellbeing of the matter discussed in the section.*
- *Tables outlining objectives, policies and actions towards the issues of the section.*
 - **Objectives:** outlines goals that represent the preferred state or condition of the environment and may address the matters raised in the issues section.
 - **Policies:** outline the course of action required to achieve the objectives.
 - **Actions:** outline Rangitāne position on tasks, methods or mitigation measures to promote and support the policies.

5.1. Hau o te takiwā (Air space between Rangi and Papa)

Air is an essential element in life and the environment, of which Rangitāne recognise as a taonga derived from Ranginui (the Sky Father). Ranginui is adorned by celestial bodies such as the sun, moon and stars giving forth to life and light. As with our other taonga, air has its own mauri and life supporting capacity. The discharge of contaminants to air can have adverse effects on our taonga, people, and on our sites and resources of significance. Ensuring that our air quality levels, and air amenity values are protected and enhanced is important for the health and wellbeing of our environment and our Rangitāne whānau.

Electromagnetic spectrum is a natural resource and thus another taonga derived from Ranginui. It is otherwise known as 'Radio Spectrum', radio or air waves and radio frequencies. Prior to 1989 no one owned the rights to this spectrum, everyone had free access of these radio frequencies. However, in 1989 saw the establishment of the Radio Communications Act, which set the Crown as the manager of radio frequencies thus reforming this free access (Waitangi Tribunal). The Crown then proceeded to auction off the right to manage the radio spectrum and specific frequency (p. 3). In 1999 the Wai 776 Claim was lodged claiming that the Radio Communications Act 1989 fails to acknowledge Māori (Rangitāne) rangatiratanga over the radio spectrum, and that the Crown is ignoring the Treaty principles of partnership. In 2019, the Crown agreed to set aside radio spectrum for Māori, from this the Māori Spectrum Working Group (MSWG) was established to secure Māori rights and interests and to develop an enduring relationship that will hold and manage those interests.³⁶

³⁶ Māori Spectrum Working Group comprises representatives of Treaty of Waitangi claimants and others. The website was established in 2023. Accessed at [Home | Maori Spectrum](#)

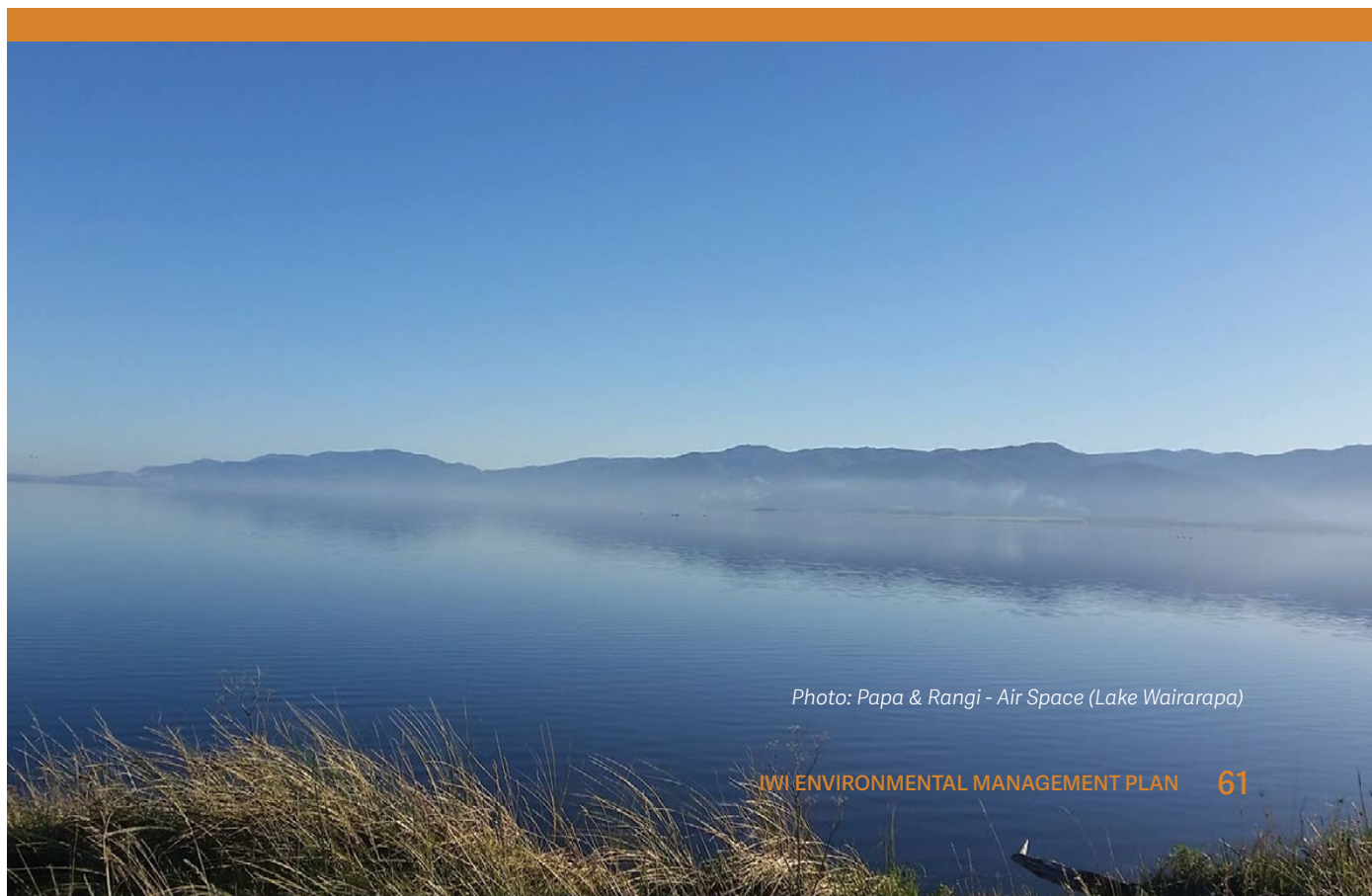


Photo: Papa & Rangi - Air Space (Lake Wairarapa)

5.1.1. Issues

Air quality

The decline of air quality due to air pollution and the build-up of contaminants degrade and reduce the mauri of air and impacts on the health and wellbeing of Rangitāne people, indigenous habitats and associated species.

Discharges to air

Discharges of contaminants to air, hazardous pollutants and particulate matter impact on air quality, indigenous biodiversity, cultural heritage and the people of Rangitāne. Discharge from such things as: odours, gases, pesticides, intensive urban development, traffic volume, loud and consistent noise and visual contamination.

The adverse effect of discharges to air is significant to Rangitāne, particularly if near to marae, urupā, papakāinga and cultural heritage areas.

Radio spectrum

Rangitāne have an interest in radio spectrum and have a right to a share in this spectrum and resource, especially as the Crown has an obligation (and where there is an opportunity) to promote and protect the Māori language and culture (1999, p. 12). Rangitāne interest in the radio spectrum range from benefits for: healthcare, digital enterprise and jobs, education opportunities and revitalisation of te reo Māori, rural economy and connectivity.

Photo: Tararua Pae Maunga by DoC



Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Table 8

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Air Quality</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>The mauri of air is protected for the health and wellbeing of people and te taiao.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> To ensure that where relevant the mauri of air is restored and maintained to air quality levels that sustain a healthy environment and healthy people. To support funding and/or subsidies for clean home heating initiatives and insulation that reduce emissions. 	<p>(a) Ensure limits and controls for air emissions protect and restore the mauri of air.</p> <p>(b) Encourage and support efficient home insulation and clean heating programmes to reduce fine particle emissions</p> <p>(c) Encourage incentives and subsidies to support technological improvements which will decrease the number of pollutants to the air.</p> <p>(d) Promote measures that improve energy efficiency and minimize emissions. This includes the use of clean forms of energy (e.g. solar and wind), efficient transportation (e.g. carpooling, public transport and bikes), better designed built environments (e.g. buildings, urban planning), using alternative products and making more sustainable consumer choices, and efficient use of equipment and resources (e.g. appliances, fossil fuels, maintenance of plant and machinery, waste disposal and recycling).</p> <p>(e) Require councils and resource users to monitor, collect and report air quality information and data, and make it accessible to Rangitāne and others.</p> <p>(f) Encourage industry to implement best practice or best practicable options for improving air quality (i.e. native planting projects)</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Te Tapere nui o Whātonga EMP Te Ia Wairua Te Kauru Taiao Strategy CIAs RMA 91 NES – Air Quality 2004 NES – Telecommunications facilities 2016 HRC One Plan GWR council – Regional Air Quality Management Plan 2003 TDC Operative District Plan 2021 Wairarapa Combined District Plan Councils SoE Monitoring Reports
<p>Discharges to air</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>The realm of Ranginui is managed appropriately and protected from further degradation.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> To ensure discharges to air do not impact negatively on the ability of Rangitāne to provide for and enjoy cultural activities and events. People and taonga are protected from the adverse effects of discharges to air. All persons discharging contaminants into the air avoid, remedy or mitigate any adverse effects arising from that discharge 	<p>(a) Mitigate or eliminate discharges to air that may have any negative effect on people, marae, urupā and papakāinga, wāhi tapu, all sites of significance.</p> <p>(b) Rangitāne must be involved in decision making on discharges to air.</p> <p>(c) Ensure consented discharges to air are managed and mitigated to avoid any adverse effects on air quality.</p> <p>(d) Implement strategies to control the cumulative effects of discharges to air.</p> <p>(e) Encourage the use of native plantings and/or restoration projects to offset or mitigate agricultural, industrial and residential discharges to air.</p> <p>(f) Ensure potentially offensive air discharges are contained within the property industry boundaries of the consent holder.</p> <p>(g) Those with a statutory role responsible for regulating the health of our air to regularly report and make monitoring information for air discharge consents accessible.</p> <p>(h) Ensure rules for light and/or noise pollution do not limit customary use activities, places or events.</p>	

5.2. Te huri o te āhuarangi me ōna whakaputanga mōrearea (climate and hazards)

In Māori tradition, Tāwhirimātea is the god of the weather. To let light into the world, his brothers separated their parents Ranginui and Papatūānuku. But Tāwhirimātea did not agree to this. To show his anger he sent out his children, the winds, and clouds that brought rain and thunderstorms, an atua versus atua battle of God's scenario. In Climate Change, we have a Gods versus mankind battle on our hands, and if we don't take heed we may not win as the Gods (atua) are a formidable foe, as we have experienced of recent.

The weather is very important to the people of Rangitāne. The seasons, the wind and the rain influence our daily activities and with our diverse geography, reaching from the maunga (mountains) to the moana (sea), means that it is susceptible to a number of natural hazards. The Rangitāne takiwā includes the wild Remutaka, Tararua, Ruahine, Waewaepa, Puketoj Ranges, Raikatia, Paeroa, Maungaraki, Aorangi Ranges and a long stretch of beautiful, rugged coastline that runs from Palliser Bay, all the way up to where the Wainui River enters the sea and Poroporo. The natural hazards that arise in these landscapes can result in risks to:

- The physical health and safety of our whānau, hapū and iwi
- Marae, urupā, whare and community amenities and facilities owned and/or used by mana whenua (resulting in physical damage and destruction, with subsequent financial consequences arising from repair, relocation, or upgrading to increase resilience)
- Sites of significance
- The health and mauri of te ao tūroa and te wai
- Habitats and species important to Rangitāne (including mahinga kai and rongoā)

Wai Māori

We are witnessing many impacts on te taiao from a changing climate, such as increased ambient air temperatures. As a result, rising temperatures in our rivers and streams, may lead to significant pressure on freshwater fish and mahinga kai species, such as longfin eels, as they have evolved within certain temperature ranges. Warmer water temperatures will also impact nutrient cycling and primary productivity. As freshwater environments warm, invasive species such as water hyacinth may also become more prevalent.

Wai tai

The takutai moana and marine environments will face many challenges due to climate change. Our moana absorbs carbon dioxide released into the atmosphere, which can cause it to become more acidic. Species that grow calcium carbonate shells – like plankton, molluscs and crustaceans — struggle to grow and maintain their shells when ocean waters become too acidic. Rising seas and coastal erosion will impact all coastal species. Warmer waters and changing currents will impact oceanic productivity and the abundance of prey species like krill and plankton. These animals form the base of the food web so changes to them will have flow on effects for all other species. Warmer waters around Aotearoa may also encourage more invasive species and diseases to establish here and spread.

Whenua

Many native birds and insects living on land will be affected by climate change. The timing of seasonal activities like flowering, breeding, growth and migration may alter as the climate changes, disrupting relationships between species.

Diverse ecosystems such as alpine, sub-alpine, lowland, and coastal forests are likely to be modified and altered by direct and indirect changes in climate regimes. Some species will find more suitable habitats beyond their current geographic ranges, while other species will not be able to move and will find their current habitat increasingly unsuitable. Warming that results in a loss of alpine habitat is likely to have a major impact on native alpine plants and animals.

Changes in temperature and rainfall patterns are also expected to lead to increased annual fire risks, with significant implications for indigenous terrestrial ecosystems and species. Most native tree species in Aotearoa have evolved without fire, and as a result cannot survive even low intensity fire. Forest recovery after significant fire events may take centuries.

Hauora, wairua and mauri

Te huringa āhuarangi has a vast impact and influence on our taiao, affecting our natural ecosystems, built environment, infrastructure and economy. These have cascading effects on our people which include on our hauora tinana (physical health), hauora hinengaro (mental wellbeing), our wairua (spirituality), and our ahurea tuakiri (cultural identity). The impacts of te huringa āhuarangi are already being felt by vulnerable whānau in our takiwā and throughout Aotearoa.

We have a history of coastal occupation, and many of our sites of significance are concentrated along the coastline and are at risk of damage from rising sea levels and climate exacerbated coastal hazards. Many of our wāhi tapu, wāhi tūpuna and other important sites are also situated next to our inland roto (lakes), awa (rivers) and manga (streams), or within our ngahere (forests), and are therefore vulnerable to flooding, drought and fires.

Te huringa āhuarangi will impact the plants and animals in our takiwā, through shrinking habitats, loss of indigenous species (such as the Huia) and the increased prevalence of existing and new invasive species. This poses risks for our ability to access taonga, practice mahinga kai and rongoā, and maintain our mātauranga and traditional skills, expertise and values. In turn this will adversely impact our customary practices, cultural identity, social cohesion and the hauora of our people. The inability to gather kaimoana also has economic and social consequences because this practice has always helped our whānau who are on lower incomes.

5.2.1. Issues

Mōrearea (Natural Hazards)

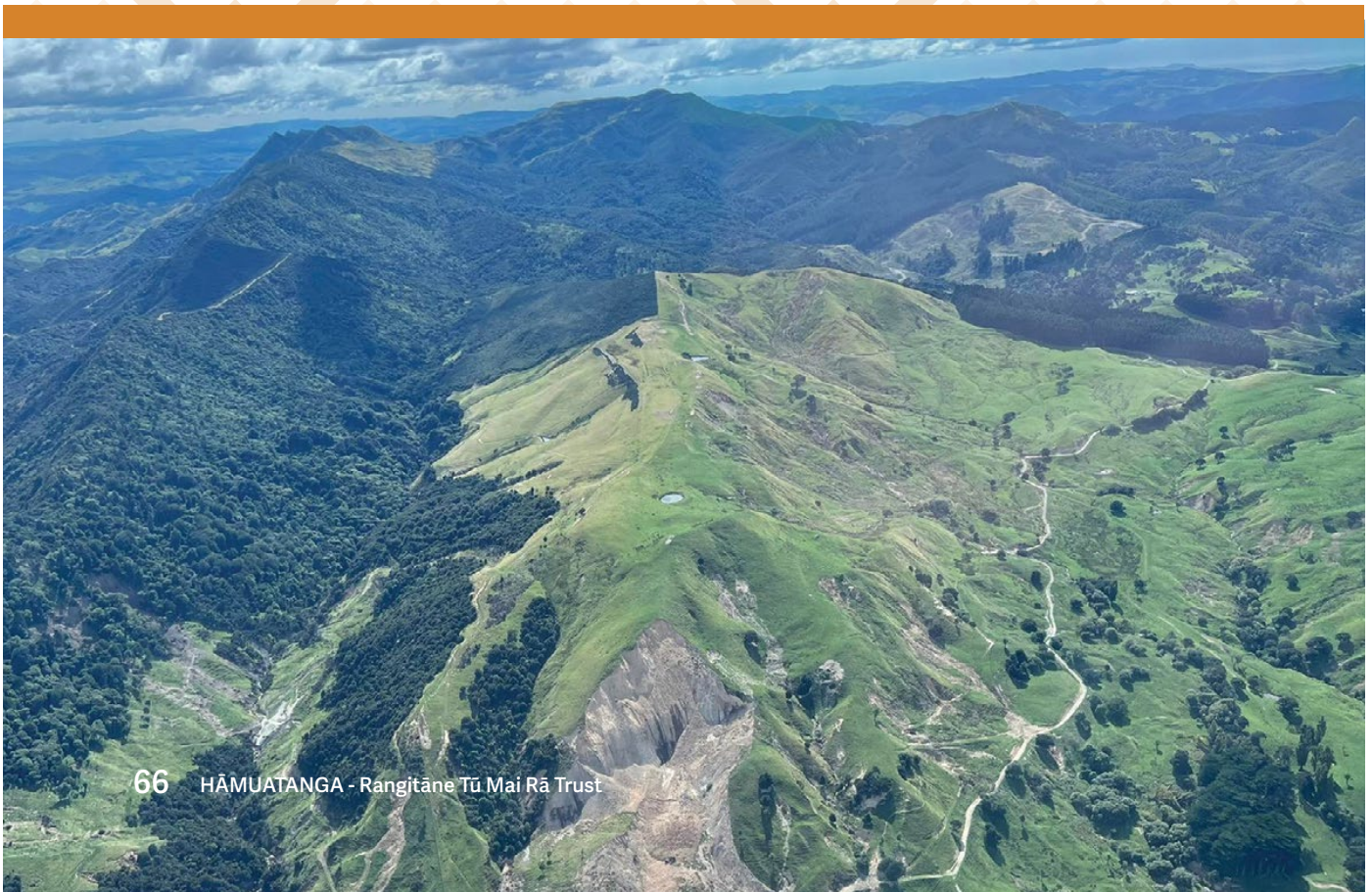
The primary hazards experienced in the takiwā of Rangitāne are earthquakes, landslides and subsidence, flooding and coastal hazards. Our takutai moana is at risk of coastal hazards such as tsunami, storm surges and erosion. There are also many significant rivers in our takiwā, such as the Ruamāhanga River, Manawatū River, Akitio River, Wainui River, and the Wairarapa Moana lakes and wetlands complex. Many of these river systems will frequently flood.

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

The ways in which Rangitāne can be affected by these earthquake, landslip and subsidence, flooding and coastal hazards are:

- Physical damage and destruction to our property, buildings and māra (gardens).
- Serious injury or death of our whānau and our communities due to falling debris and unsafe buildings during earthquakes or landslides, or from rapidly rising floodwaters
- Damage to the water supply network, or onsite systems we rely on for safe drinking water
- Contamination of groundwater drinking sources due to saltwater intrusion
- Contamination of mahinga kai due to broken wastewater pipes or overloaded sewage treatment systems
- Excess sediment entering our streams where we harvest mahinga kai, due to flooding, landslides/subsidence or liquefaction following an earthquake
- Damage to key public infrastructure which we rely on
- Isolation from community services and emergency services due to damage or destruction of roads and key transport routes.
- Damage to, or loss of our agricultural crops due to flooding
- Poor living conditions for, or loss of, livestock due to flooding
- Serious health problems due to the movement of pathogens in water during severe flood events
- Loss of our people's lives due to storms, strong ocean currents, or rapidly rising rivers.

*Photo: Damage done by Cyclone Gabriel
-Landslide into Maitaikona awa By Te Whare Taiao o Rangitāne*



Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Te Anumatao (Climate Change)

Climate Change impacts are seen in the uneven distribution of precipitation from east to west of the North Islands axial range which borders our rohe's eastern boundary. Precipitation is captured on the Ruahine, Tararua and Remutaka mountain ranges and falls on the westside while the dry falls on the east side, this affects the recharge of the water systems (Schiele, 2015). This climatic issue leads to water stress, with serious negative impacts on the mauri and health of aquatic ecosystems (WWF, 2007).

Greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions, from both our past and present, have committed the Earth to significant climate change for the next century and beyond. In Aotearoa, there are a number of hazards expected to arise from te huringa āhuarangi (climate change) that are likely to result in significant risk to our wellbeing. In the Greater Wellington and Whanganui-Manawātū regions, te huringa āhuarangi is predicted to result in the following hazards and changes³⁷ :

- Heatwaves (higher air and water temperatures at both day and night), thus significant increase in the number of hot days and also significant decreases in frost occurrence;
- Drought (low seasonal rainfall) will potentially increase, both in intensity and duration;
- Changes in climate seasonality (longer summers and shorter winters);
- Increased storms and extreme winds;
- Change in mean annual rainfall (spring rainfall will reduce by up to 15% in eastern areas);
- Reduction in snow and ice cover (reducing snowline)
- Freshwater flooding event increases (high intensity, frequency and persistence of rainfall);
- Coastal and estuarine flooding (increase in tide inundation, rising groundwater, changes in sedimentation)
- Sea level rise;
- Increased coastal erosion (cliffs, beaches)
- Increased landslides and soil erosion
- Ocean chemistry changes (changes in ocean nutrient cycling, acidification/decreasing pH)



*Photos: Karakia by Matua Manahi pre construction works for the Rakaitai Road Bridge by Te Whare Taiao o Rangitāne
-Mataikona bridge washed away*

Freshwater, terrestrial and marine ecosystems and biodiversity in Aotearoa are likely to be affected by the warming temperatures and changing patterns of precipitation. Vulnerable flora and fauna will face habitat loss and, in some cases, extinction. Increasing GHG emissions and global warming is impacting on our health and wellbeing, indigenous habitats, associated species and our cultural heritage.

³⁷ Key categories of hazards arising from climate change that are most likely to result in substantial risks to the nation's wellbeing, Table B1-2. Arotakenga Huringa Āhuarangi: A Framework for the National Climate Change Risk Assessment for Aotearoa New Zealand. Accessed at: <https://environment.govt.nz/publications/arotakenga-huringa-ahuarangi-a-framework-for-the-national-climate-change-risk-assessment-for-aotearoa-new-zealand/>

5.2.2. Climate Change and Natural Hazard objectives, policies and actions

Table 9

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Awareness of, and resilience to the impacts of climate change</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Rangitāne whānau awareness of and resilience to climate change, and inclusion in decision-making.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Knowledge about the cause and effect of climate change within whānau, hapū, marae and iwi. • Prevent and avoid the exacerbation of adverse effects of natural hazards that are associated with climate change. • Rangitāne involvement or ideal lead in the development and review of solutions, strategies and plans which are not government imposed. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Adequate information and data collection to analyse the state of the environment and impacts of climate change. • Require early access to information to inform decision making. • Strong communication and education. • Adequate resourcing from central and local government. • Promote and support: improved land use activities and practices, and urban planning to reduce transport emissions into the air; and the use of solar energy measures to reduce energy use. • Restoration planning for wetlands and lagoons must take into account the potential for future sea level rise associated with climate change. • Ensure our marae are appropriately resourced to act as civil defence posts in the event of a local natural hazard event (e.g. alternative energy sources, sufficient water supply, etc...) • Ensure our whānau, hapū, marae and iwi know how to prepare for natural hazard events and what to do in an emergency. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Te Tapere nui o Whātonga EMP • Te Ia Wairua • RMA 91 • Climate Change Response Act 2002 • RM (Energy and Climate Change) Amendment Act 2004 • LGA 2002 • Environment Act 1986 • NPS – Greenhouse Gas Emissions from industrial process heat 2023 • NPS – Renewable electricity generation 2011 • Councils SoE Monitoring Reports • Councils Civil Defence Plans • HRC One Plan • GWR Climate Change Strategy • TDC Operative District Plan • Wairarapa Combined District Plan 2023 • MDC Climate Action Plan • SWDC Ruamāhanga Climate Change Strategy 2020

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Te huringa āhurangi and natural hazards in decision-making</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Councils respond to and include Rangitāne values and interests in their policy and decision-making, and the most up-to-date information is available on natural hazards, climate change, and associated risks.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Local and central government recognise, and make consideration of Rangitāne values and aspirations in planning and decision-making for natural hazards and climate change Rangitāne mātauranga in relation to natural hazards and climate change is incorporated into, and informs, policy and decision making Mauri and wairua of the people, and the cultural and spiritual hauora are intact and safeguarded 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Councils actively engage and work in partnership with Rangitāne on their values and needs to address natural hazard events and climate change and use this knowledge to manage the impacts of natural hazards. For example: sea level rise; increased salination to waterways; warming oceans and effects; rainfall changes and amounts; and changes to ecosystems and habitats. When assessing natural hazards and climate change risks, and/or developing measures, ensure the mauri and wairua of the people, and that cultural and spiritual hauora are protected. All decision-making bodies should adopt a precautionary principle in relation to resource management, conservation and environmental planning where there is uncertain, unknown, or little understood, but potentially significantly adverse effects from natural hazards and climate change. All decision-making bodies should recognise and provide for the values of Rangitāne when considering measures to avoid, remedy or mitigate any potential adverse effects of natural hazards and climate change within our takiwā 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Te Tapere nui o Whātonga EMP Te Ia Wairua RMA 91 Climate Change Response Act 2002 RM (Energy and Climate Change) Amendment Act 2004 LGA 2002 Environment Act 1986 NPS – Greenhouse Gas Emissions from industrial process heat 2023 NPS – Renewable electricity generation 2011 Councils SoE Monitoring Reports Councils Civil Defence Plans HRC One Plan GWR Climate Change Strategy TDC Operative District Plan Wairarapa Combined District Plan 2023 MDC Climate Action Plan SWDC Ruamāhanga Climate Change Strategy 2020

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Land use and te huringa āhurangi and natural hazards</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>All activities and land use, takes into account te huringa āhurangi and natural hazards to avoid, mitigate or remedy adverse effects to te taiao.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Minimise and avoid further adverse effects of natural hazards associated with climate change All aspects of subdivision, development, land use and activities recognise, encourage and provide incentives for resource efficiency to avoid further contributing to climate change and associated natural hazard effects 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Ensure that subdivision, use and development does not increase the risk from, occurrence of, or the adverse effects of natural hazards or climate change. For the mitigation of natural hazard and climate change effects, maintain and protect existing natural buffers, and use natural protection measures in preference to structural solutions. Ensure district and regional plans restrict land use and activities in areas prone to natural hazards and/or areas that would create a demand for hard protective infrastructure. Recognise and manage the risk and potential effects of climate change and natural hazards in land use planning. Retire and appropriately revegetate erosion prone lands, including riparian areas and steep slopes, to avoid accelerated erosion from extreme weather events. We will assess the suitability of our whenua for afforestation/reforestation to harness the multiple functions of forests, from supporting biodiversity and ecosystem services, to carbon capture and controlling erosion, and to contribute to lessening climate change risks for terrestrial ecosystems and biodiversity. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Te Tapere nui o Whātonga EMP Te Ia Wairua RMA 91 Climate Change Response Act 2002 RM (Energy and Climate Change) Amendment Act 2004 LGA 2002 Environment Act 1986 NPS – Greenhouse Gas Emissions from industrial process heat 2023 NPS – Renewable electricity generation 2011 Councils SoE Monitoring Reports Councils Civil Defence Plans HRC One Plan GWR Climate Change Strategy TDC Operative District Plan Wairarapa Combined District Plan 2023 MDC Climate Action Plan SWDC Ruamāhanga Climate Change Strategy 2020

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Increasing GHG emissions and global warming</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Obligations to reduce GHG emissions met.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Support initiatives to reduce our GHG levels and hit international target recommendations in the Intergovernmental Protocol on Climate Change (IPCC) ³⁸ Educate whānau on methods to help reduce GHG emissions. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Incorporating low impact design, use of renewable energy, and the minimisation of greenhouse gas emissions. Promote and support targets and limits for the reduction of GHG emissions to meet international targets in line with IPCC recommendations. Encourage transport systems that provide the most efficient and effective use of resources and achieve reductions in emissions. Encourage waste management practices that avoid methane and other GHGs being lost to the atmosphere. Promote and support initiatives that encourage and reward the protection and restoration of indigenous forests, biodiversity and natural heritage values significant to Rangitāne (replant Te Tapere nui o Whātonga). Support education opportunities with Rangitāne whānau and communities, around methods to reduce our GHG emissions. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Te Tapere nui o Whātonga EMP Te Ia Wairua RMA 91 Climate Change Response Act 2002 RM (Energy and Climate Change) Amendment Act 2004 LGA 2002 Environment Act 1986 NPS – Greenhouse Gas Emissions from industrial process heat 2023 NPS – Renewable electricity generation 2011 Councils SoE Monitoring Reports Councils Civil Defence Plans HRC One Plan GWR Climate Change Strategy TDC Operative District Plan Wairarapa Combined District Plan 2023 MDC Climate Action Plan SWDC Ruamāhanga Climate Change Strategy 2020

³⁸ <http://www.ipcc.ch/>

5.3. Te wai māori ki a Maru (Freshwater)

To Rangitāne waterbodies are taonga, and part of their whakapapa, and as such they have an enduring relationship with the freshwater bodies that flow on, through and under their whenua. This is described as the water flows through the arteries of Papatūānuku like blood in the body of a man and circulates with Ranginui, connecting the above with the surface below (Collective, 2016, p. 21). In comparing our waterways according to our culture with the blood vessels of our bodies, taking into account that 90% of our food economy was customarily and traditionally water based. Mankind, however, has reduced our waterways to veins as they are now just conveyer belts of contaminants and waste.

Rangitāne consider wai to be the lifeblood that flows and sustains all life forms; its mauri is vital for life. The state of the wai reflects the health of land, ecosystems and the people who rely on it for its life-giving properties. The entire river systems and their interconnected parts are imperative to our identity, livelihood, cultural, physical, economic, and spiritual sustenance. Our tūpuna lived along the banks of our waterways where they gave birth in specific parts of the river, specific washing sites, baptismal sites and other wāhi tapu sites of significance. There are many korero pūrakau that are handed down from generation to generation, these teach values and principles. They say that if the river is unwell, then that was reflected in the life of the people. They cared for the river and the river cared for them.

Within the takiwā of Rangitāne there are extensive networks of waterways, including nationally significant rivers and lakes such as the Manawatū and Ruamāhanga Awa, and the Wairarapa Moana. A large part of our traditional economy was based on water and current economic activities in the takiwā also largely rely on water.

Most of our freshwater issues come from how we use the water. These issues have been caused by urbanization and agricultural intensification which has put pressures on water quantity (Naovalat, 2015). Research suggests that freshwater biodiversity is suffering from issues such as over-abstraction, and to add to this, is effects of climate change that are being felt through changes to the hydrological cycle (WWF, 2007).

5.3.1. Issues

Tino rangatiratanga of wai Māori

We are not able to exercise tino rangatiratanga over our significant rivers. Legislation has vested the bed and management of rivers in other agencies, which have entire control over these rivers and their freshwater resources. Water is treated as a commodity that can be divided, mixed, and transferred, which means that our traditional associations with water are lost.

Allocation, take and use of wai Māori

The current water allocation framework in our takiwā, and in Aotearoa in general, does not reflect Te Tiriti / the Treaty partnership. Nor does it account for the complexity of the relationship that we as whānau, hapū and iwi have with water, or for this to be reflected in policy and plans. In some catchments the demand for water is greater than the amount available, this is somewhat due to water allocation being consented before there was adequate knowledge on what was or is actually available within a water system.

A common mistake in the management of water allocation according to the OECD (2015), is assuming that the impact of climate change on water supply is gradual. However, time has shown that climatic shifts and changes in rainfall and temperature patterns within the takiwā, have changed the water flow and availability in water systems. These changes have seen a in streamflow, which in turn impacts on the amount of available water for consumptive use (2015).

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Agricultural and Horticultural farming practices, place considerable pressure on wai Māori, as irrigation requires substantial quantities of water to be taken from lakes and rivers, or from groundwater sources.

Agriculture, horticulture and the health of the wai

Intensification of farming, in particular dairy farming, has severe impacts on the health of the wai and surrounding taiao. The removal of riparian planting reduces biodiversity, decreases available shade and shelter, and results in increased stream temperatures and unstable stream banks. Livestock access to waterways compacts soils reducing infiltration capacity, destabilises stream banks resulting in erosion, damages species habitat, and reduces water quality through the direct input of nutrients and microbes from animal waste.

In combination with the expansive removal of wetlands on private farmland, livestock agriculture is responsible for significant nutrient loading in our water bodies. The consequences are increased periphyton growth and algae blooms and fish habitat becoming severely compromised.

Horticulture can also generate pollutants, through the heavy use of fertilisers and chemicals such as pesticides. These contaminants make their way into waterways via runoff and spray drift. The potential impacts of horticultural contaminants include the loss of fish and invertebrate species, decreased dissolved oxygen, and the bioaccumulation of contaminants such as mercury in fish and animals, which can then be consumed by people.

Groundwater often flows beneath agricultural land where it is at risk of contamination from nitrate, pathogens and pesticides. Nitrate is the most widespread of these contaminants, and enters the soil from animal wastes, nitrogen-fixing legumes, and fertilisers. Groundwater is a source of deep, pristine wai Māori. Contamination of this untouched water is deplorable. We do not support the take of clean, high-quality water, or the return of polluted wai, with degraded mauri, to our waterways.

Mahinga kai species are reducing in numbers due to a decline in water quality, quantity and the loss of suitable habitat. Some mahinga kai species have become entirely absent from our freshwater bodies, while others are present, but are unable to be harvested due to small populations, poor health of the species, contaminant bioaccumulation, or being undersized.

Photo: Wairarapa Moana Wetlands Planting Day



Urban environments and freshwater pollution

Our urban environments place pressure on wai Māori in many ways:

1. Demand on water for drinking water, and other urban uses, which reduce the levels and flows of surface water bodies and aquifers
2. Water pollution from the direct discharge of sewage and industrial waste, which includes pathogens and hazardous substances and degrades the mauri
3. Water pollution from the diffuse discharge of stormwater
4. Piping of streams, which results in loss of habitat (especially for spawning) and velocity barriers
5. By introducing barriers to fish passage, for example perched culverts
6. By altering the hydrology, due to impervious surfaces, which increases the frequency and volumes of stream flashes.

Modification of waterbodies

We consider diversion of water from one catchment to another to be culturally offensive and unacceptable. An example of where water diversion has had significant environmental and cultural impacts is the diversion of the Ruamāhanga River in the 1960s as part of a flood protection scheme, so that it no longer fed into Lake Wairarapa. Many if not all of our rivers have been straightened and stop banked, lake levels have been reduced, and groundwater levels lowered. Our repo have been replaced with numerous channels and drains which divert water into our rivers and lakes. Our rivers and lakes have become more and more eutrophic (enriched with nutrients) and diminished in life-supporting capacity.

Following Pākehā settlement, the draining of repo (wetlands) for occupation and agriculture resulted in extensive loss of wetland habitat and species and degradation of rivers and lakes, severely diminishing the mauri of the wai. Drainage has resulted in the loss of most of the wetlands in Aotearoa and has altered the natural character of rivers and lakes. In the Manawatū-Whanganui region alone, they have lost over 98% of their wetlands (Park, 2013). The result of wetland disturbance or destruction is a loss of biodiversity and disruption in the ecosystem services they provide (Tandon, 2021). Many have forgotten their value and instead see them as aesthetically unpleasing, dark, uninhabited, boggy wastelands just waiting to be transformed into productive, useable landscapes (Garnder, 2011, p. 5). There are also many that just don't know and have never been taught of their value, sadly missing out and misinterpreting these culturally rich and inhabited places.

Gravel extraction in waterbodies can result in modification of the natural form of the river, lowering of the riverbed, and altering of the sediment composition. Changes to the form of the river and the sediments of its bed can have significant effects on communities of benthic invertebrates, small creatures living within the gravel, and fish. These changes can have significant adverse effects on the natural character of the river, as well as disrupting and destroying the habitat of species that are taonga to us.

Each of these land uses have flow-on effects for mahinga kai sites, where they can suffer considerable harm, or can be completely lost. Construction and other works in the beds of rivers and lakes destroy mahinga kai and their habitat, including spawning areas³⁹.

³⁹ Section 32 Report: Maori Values for the Proposed Natural Resources Plan for the Wellington Region. Greater Wellington Regional Council. Accessed at: Section-32-report-Maori-values.PDF ([gw.govt.nz](http://www.gw.govt.nz))

Photo: Marainanga Gorge water monitoring by TWT



5.3.2. Freshwater objectives, policies and actions

Table 10

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Water quality</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Activities do not reduce water quality or have an impact on the health and wellbeing of people, and/or effects on receiving environments and ecosystems.</p> <p>The mauri of freshwater is restored and enhanced, and Te Mana o Te Wai protected</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • All discharges of pollutants or contaminants to water should be avoided. • Water quality supports healthy ecosystem functioning • Restoration and protection of water bodies within our takiwā • Indigenous aquatic ecosystems are restored and maintained. • Sedimentation is managed to protect and restore the mauri of water. • Physical characteristics of waterways are enhanced and/or restored 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ensure no new discharge of wastewater to water under any circumstances. Preference is to land, and use long term, outcome driven sustainable methods. • Encourage progressive reduction of existing discharges of wastewater to water bodies, including coastal water, with a defined timeframe included in plans, after which time no discharges of wastewater to water will be allowed. • Ensure activities and natural resource use restore, protect, enhance and maintain indigenous aquatic biodiversity, including continued development of indigenous biodiversity / habitat corridors. • Encourage the use of indigenous species to establish riparian buffer zones and ecological corridors along waterways and drains to enhance and protect healthy functioning ecosystems. • Ensure water level flows protect the quality and integrity of water and provide for customary use and practices. • Encourage a no stock access to waterways to avoid erosion, effluent and sediment issues. • Monitor and control activities taking place in river, lake beds and wetlands • Identify areas of high biodiversity value to protect and enhance. • Conduct riparian cultural health assessments to measure improvements and to inform resource users and the public on maintaining healthy riparian environments. • Recognition and use of Rangitāne monitoring and assessment tools to compile base line information and assess the state of freshwater resources. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Te Tapere nui o Whātonga EMP • Te Ia Wairua • Te Kauru Taiao Strategy • CIAs • RMA 91 • Water Services Act 2021 • Freshwater Fisheries Regulations 1983 • LGA 2002 • Conservation Act 1987 • Environment Act 1986 • NPS-FM 2024 • NES – Sources of drinking water 2007 • NES – Freshwater 2020 • HRC One Plan • Councils SoE Monitoring Reports • GWR Councils Regional Freshwater Plan & Regional Wetland Inventory Prioritisation • TDC Operative District Plan 2021 & Water Supply Bylaw 2019 • Wairarapa Combined District Plan • Wairarapa Consolidated Bylaw 2019 • MDC Water Conservation Plan 1

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Hazardous substances</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>No hazardous substances enter waterbodies.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> All discharges from roads, vehicle repair and wash sites should not enter into water. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Rangitāne oppose the discharge of hazardous substances to surface water bodies, or to land where it will enter and have adverse impacts on groundwater quality. Rangitāne oppose the discharge of hazardous substances into the stormwater and wastewater networks. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Te Tapere nui o Whātonga EMP Te Ia Wairua Te Kauru Taiao Strategy CIAs RMA 91 Water Services Act 2021 Freshwater Fisheries Regulations 1983 LGA 2002 Conservation Act 1987 Environment Act 1986 NPS-FM 2024 NES – Sources of drinking water 2007 NES – Freshwater 2020 HRC One Plan Councils SoE Monitoring Reports GWR Councils Regional Freshwater Plan & Regional Wetland Inventory Prioritisation TDC Operative District Plan 2021 & Water Supply Bylaw 2019 Wairarapa Combined District Plan Wairarapa Consolidated Bylaw 2019 MDC Water Conservation Plan 1
<p>Water allocation</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Water is allocated in a manner that restores and protects the health and wellbeing of water bodies within our takiwā</p> <p>The volume of water allocated for people to use does not reach or exceed the sustainable limits of any waterbody or system.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Rangitāne values and interests are recognised and provided for in water allocation regimes, therefore having the ability to contribute to the achievement of cultural and environmental values 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The health and well-being of the wai and waterbodies is the first priority when allocating water. Councils to consider how much water the waterbody needs to be healthy rather than what the lowest possible flow it can sustain. Ensure a higher rate of recharge to waterways then abstraction, over the long term. Effective water allocation mechanisms need to be developed that adequately manage the use of our water systems. Allocation, take and use of water should be done so with an understanding of, and consideration of, the current and future impacts of climate change. Rangitāne support the allocation of water for long-term and sustainable use, and not for short term economic gains. The short-term use of water must not compromise the long-term use of wai Māori for current and future generations. Where there is no further water available for use, catchments should be referred to as “closed”. No new abstraction or water permits in over allocated water catchments. Encourage appropriate water recycling and water storage. Allocation frameworks will recognise Rangitāne rights and interests in freshwater. Encourage progressive reduction of over allocated waterways, with a defined timeframe included in plans, after which time water resource users must have an alternative water source in place. Rangitāne do not support the transfer of water permits where the waterbody or catchment is over allocated, or where the allocated take is not being used. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> LGA 2002 Conservation Act 1987 Environment Act 1986 NPS-FM 2024 NES – Sources of drinking water 2007 NES – Freshwater 2020 HRC One Plan Councils SoE Monitoring Reports GWR Councils Regional Freshwater Plan & Regional Wetland Inventory Prioritisation TDC Operative District Plan 2021 & Water Supply Bylaw 2019 Wairarapa Combined District Plan Wairarapa Consolidated Bylaw 2019 MDC Water Conservation Plan 1

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Hydroelectricity</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Hydroelectricity does not have a significant impact on the mauri of the wai, surrounding landscape and environment, mahinga kai habitats and / or species.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Rangitāne values and interests are recognised and provided for in the damming, diversion or altering of landscapes and the natural flows and levels of a body of water. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Policies and rules on taking, use damming and diversion of water are designed to protect the relationship of Rangitāne values with freshwater. • Hydro-electricity generation should not breach national bottom lines in the NPS FM (and these bottom lines should address both freshwater quality and quantity). • Rangitāne do not support the degradation of our freshwater from construction and use of energy infrastructure, such as hydroelectricity. • Rangitāne are partners in planning and decision-making around the potential impacts of hydroelectricity systems on wai māori which include: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - impaired or obstructed fish migration; - altered water levels; - altered hydrological regime; - modified channel form; - loss of species habitat; and - damage to banks and floodplains. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Te Tapere nui o Whātonga EMP • Te Ia Wairua • Te Kauru Taiao Strategy • CIAs • RMA 91 • Water Services Act 2021 • Freshwater Fisheries Regulations 1983 • LGA 2002 • Conservation Act 1987 • Environment Act 1986 • NPS-FM 2024 • NES – Sources of drinking water 2007 • NES – Freshwater 2020 • HRC One Plan
<p>Activities in the beds and margins of freshwater</p> <p>OBJECTIVES:</p> <p>Freshwater bodies are managed and protected from future and/or further degradation from activities within or near to beds of rivers, streams, lakes, wetlands and their riparian zones.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To ensure the protection and restoration of native riparian vegetation along all waterbodies • All river works activities protect and maintain Rangitāne cultural and environmental values. • Rangitāne values are recognised and provided for around gravel extraction. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • All waterways in the urban and built environments have indigenous vegetated healthy functioning riparian margins. Where there are areas that have existing exotic vegetation along margins, promote the inclusion or replacement with native species. • All new residential, commercial, industrial, and other urban activity and built environments have buffers or set back areas. • Ensure all agricultural and land use activities and practices have an appropriate buffer or setback from waterways and riparian margins. • All river works activity is undertaken in a manner that protects the bed and margins of the waterway from disturbance. • Rangitāne oppose the use of wetland, river and lake beds and their margins for farming activities, such as: conversion to pasture, and growing of winter feed crops. • Ensure any river works activity that results in the loss or damage of riparian vegetation includes measures to replace or restore vegetation with appropriate indigenous species. • Rangitāne require that any spoil is appropriately disposed of, with a preference for the use of spoil as compost. • Ensure measures are in place around any structure in the bed or margin of a waterway, to support and enable fish passage. • Ensure gravel extraction is undertaken in areas where there is no surface or groundwater flow, and that methods used avoid or minimise sedimentation. • Ensure any activities maintain the natural character of the waterway. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Councils SoE Monitoring Reports • GWR Councils Regional Freshwater Plan & Regional Wetland Inventory Prioritisation • TDC Operative District Plan 2021 & Water Supply Bylaw 2019 • Wairarapa Combined District Plan • Wairarapa Consolidated Bylaw 2019 • MDC Water Conservation Plan 1

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Wetlands</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Wetlands are healthy, enhanced and protected from damage, destruction and further reductions. With the overall net gain in wetland areas within takiwā as wetlands are restored.</p> <p>All planning and regulations for land use adjacent to wetlands restores and maintains wetland mauri and health</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Increase awareness around wetlands and ensure no loss of existing natural wetland area. • Restore the mauri of wetlands. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Raise awareness and understanding of the taonga value of wetland ecosystems. • Ensure the cultural value of wetlands is recognised and included in council's assessments of wetlands. • Recognise and enhance the natural infrastructure of wetlands as a major asset in combating and adapting to climate change. • Ensure recognition, preservation and/or restoration and enhancement of all wetlands. • Ensure planning rules, policies and methods prevent further reduction in wetland areas. That measures are in place to avoid, remedy or mitigate any actual or potential adverse effects of land use and development activities on cultural and environmental values. • Support initiatives to identify and map wetlands and increase wetland inventory 	<p>Refer to reference documents at beginning of Table 10</p>

5.4. Te whānau a Tangaroa (Fisheries)

Our fisheries are threatened by the changing climate. Fluctuations in ocean temperatures can result in declines in productivity, and changes to the spatial distribution of fish and shellfish. Species that have evolved within certain temperature ranges will be particularly vulnerable, such as snapper, crayfish, pāua, kina and mullet. Climate-induced Ocean acidification will make survival harder for organisms that rely on calcification, such as calcified algae, corals, shellfish, as well as some species such as starfish and kina. Warming waters will exacerbate the pressures we already experience from invasive species.

5.4.1. Issues

Depletion of kai resources

Overfishing is taking more fish from an ecosystem than can be replaced by natural processes such as breeding and migration. Commercial fisheries have led to the depletion of many species in our takiwā. Commercial fishing methods such as dredging and trawling can be extremely damaging to the sea bed. Fishing industries are also a source of significant pollution and litter in the moana and on beaches worldwide.

Crown practices, policies, acts and omissions have allowed the depletion of kai moana through overfishing and degradation of the marine environment, leading to the loss of crayfish, fish, pāua, karengo, shellfish and other traditional kai moana. We consider this to be a breach of Te Tiriti /the Treaty principles, and in particular the principle of active protection⁴⁰.

40 Wai 863: Wairarapa ki Tararua district inquiry claims Final Statement of Issues, February 2004.



Photo: Tuna by TWT

Customary fishing

A depletion in wild fish stocks due to commercial fishing has led to the current fisheries compliance laws and quota management systems. Our people did not make this problem, however we now face severe limitations because of it⁴¹. We have been unable to exercise tino rangatiratanga over our customary fisheries resources such as pāua, kuku, kōura, hāpuka, kahawai and whitebait, or maintain our customary practices associated with the resources of the foreshore, seabed, and sea⁴².

⁴¹ Statement of Evidence of Joseph Michael Pōtangaroa in the matter of: The Wairarapa Ki Tararua Inquiry Wai 863, and the claims by James Rimene and Piriniha Te Tau for and on behalf of the Rangitāne iwi of Wairarapa and their constituent hapū. – Wai 175

⁴² Wai 863: Wairarapa ki Tararua district inquiry claims Final Statement of Issues, February 2004. Part 2.

5.4.2. Fisheries objectives, policies and actions

Table 11

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Commercial fisheries</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Commercial fisheries activities undertake best practice method and that they align with Rangitāne values and interests, to ensure the longevity of the industry and fish stocks for future generations.</p> <p>Establish relationships, partnerships and opportunities for Rangitāne within commercial fisheries.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Relationships and partnerships with key stakeholders, managers and agencies are established and maintained to enable whānau, hapū, marae and iwi to reconnect with their fisheries. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> There must be significant repercussions for fishing operations which result in litter and discharges and pollutants entering the water. Rangitāne are opposed to dredging and trawling. Ensure bylaws contain provisions that enable Rangitāne people to share, manage, research, restore and protect resources. Establish relationships with commercial fishing entities within our takiwā to enable regular communication between these entities, kaitiaki and Rangitāne people to ensure information flow to make informed decisions on fisheries management. Ensure measures are in place to avoid or mitigate activities that adversely affect the mauri of fisheries. Councils undertake a survey of fisheries to gain a baseline understanding of current state of fisheries, to track and monitor commercial fisheries activities in takiwā. Recognition and use of Rangitāne monitoring and assessment tools to compile baseline information and assess the state of freshwater resources. Ensure Rangitāne are involved in any allocation and use of coastal space (for e.g. aquaculture activities) in the decision-making process. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-Ārua Deed of Settlement 2016 Te Tapere nui o Whātonga EMP Te Ia Wairua RMA 91 LGA 2002 Conservation Act 1987 Treaty of Waitangi (Fisheries Claims) Settlement Act 1992 Takutai Moana Act Foreshore and Seabed Act 2004 Fisheries Act 1996 NES – Marine Aquaculture 2020
<p>Customary fisheries</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Rangitāne reconnected with traditional fisheries.</p> <p>Rangitāne customary management, harvest and use of fisheries are protected and restored.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Provisions are made for Rangitāne involvement in the management of customary fisheries 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Enable resource users to work collectively with Rangitāne to enhance river fisheries and marine areas. Develop and support projects towards recreating pā tuna, habitat restoration, and wananga to help re-establish relationships between Rangitāne and their fisheries. Ensure partnerships and relationships between Rangitāne and Governments are established to share learnings and understandings of each other's function, roles and responsibilities in fisheries management. Ensure Rangitāne users, other users and regulators of fisheries have an understanding and/or demonstrate appropriate recognition of tikanga, kawa and mātauranga in the use or regulation of fisheries. Ensure regional aquaculture policies and plans enable Rangitāne to develop aquaculture for customary purposes to support existing or depleted mahinga kai areas. 	

5.5. Takutai Moana (the coast and ocean)

Wai moana is known as the water of the ocean; wai tai refers to its composition (it is saline), and takutai refers to the coast or shore. The ocean is known as the Te Moana nui a Kiwa, the Great Ocean of Kiwa, but is personified in Hinemoana, the second wife of Kiwa. Kiwa is a guardian of the ocean waters. Fish are the descendants of Tangaroa, who is the God of all the animals/fish of the ocean. There is kōrero of taniwha who live below the water in dangerous spots, and who pull swimmers, divers, and fishermen to their deaths. The taniwha serves as a warning against the strong currents (Crown, p. 9).

The sea has great spiritual importance to Rangitāne. Like wai Māori, wai tai which has a superior quality to it, is used to cleanse and heal, and is collected for ceremonial purposes. Just like the whenua, the moana is a water-based pharmacy for our people. For example, wai moana is used to heal wounds, ground pāua shell is used to treat skin conditions, burns, and karengo is used to assist with allergies.

Our ancestral relationship with the coast was reflected in the traditional migration to seasonal fishing camps and the use of coastal lagoons or estuaries as natural stopping points for travellers to shelter (Crown, p. 8). Our ancestors had numerous permanent and seasonal occupational sites that ran the length of the coastline. Kāinga on the beach were used as a base to harvest kōura, inanga, kina, pāua, oysters and other shellfish, shark, and species of ngohi. The beaches were used as locations to dry and/or smoke the harvest, which was then stored and could be traded or taken to inland settlements (p. 8)⁴³.

The hī ika (fishing) takiwā of Rangitāne extended many miles out to sea and our tūpuna knew the nature of the underwater terrain and offshore fishing grounds intimately⁴⁴. Hāpuku, kahawai, pāua, kuku, and crayfish were amongst the fish and shellfish collected. Edible seaweeds were also harvested.⁴⁵

Our oral traditions refer to significant pā, kāinga, tauranga, pakanga, tūpuna, toka, tupua, and taniwha along the takutai moana. Many wāhi tapū are also to be found along the coast. Traditionally sand dunes were used for burials, and urupā can be found along the coastline⁴⁶.

Archaeological sites of early Māori settlement along the Wairarapa coast can be traced back to Rangitāne occupation⁴⁷. While there were many tuku (gifting) arrangements between Rangitāne and other iwi and hapū, we maintain our customary rights and interests along our coastal area⁴⁸.

43 The locations used by Rangitāne hapū for occupation and coastal resource use include: Tautāne, Wainui, Akitio, Owahanga, Mātāikona, Whakataki, Rangiwakaoma, Outhaumi, Waimimiha, Whareama, Oruhi, Motukairangi, Uruti, Okautete, Kaihoata, Te Unuunu, Waikēkeno, Pukaroro, Te Awaiti, Matakītaki, Ngāwihi, Te Kawakawa (Palliser Bay), and Ōnoke Moana.

44 Accessed at: <https://www.govt.nz/assets/Documents/OTS/Rangitane-o-Wairarapa-and-Rangitane-Tamaki-nui-a-Rua/Rangitane-o-Wairarapa-Deed-of-Settlement-Documents-6-August-2016.pdf> Pg 9

45 He Kōrero Tuku Iho mā: Rangitāne o Wairarapa Traditional History, p. 51-52

46 Ibid, p. 8

47 Ibid, p. 8

48 Ibid, p. 9

5.5.1. Issues

Tino rangatiratanga of takutai moana

We have not been able to exercise tino rangatiratanga over our coast and its resources. The protection, management, and development has fallen to territorial authorities and, to some extent, coastal landowners. Our role as tangata whenua has at best, been minimal and generally non-existent, and often no more than a consulted party on activities carried out by government agencies and developers. There has been little or no collaborative approach to the management of the takutai moana⁴⁹.

Rangitāne hapū have been involved in Kai moana customary fisheries for the management of the customary food gathering arrangements within the whānau, hapū and iwi of Te Hika o Pāpāuma. Their area of management is from the Mataikona river in the south to Poroporo in the north.

Development and use of the coastal environment

The coast is facing growing pressure from recreational activities, and the infrastructure required for residential and commercial activities. The demand for space along the coast can result in restrictions to public access, impacts on natural character, historic character and coastal landscapes, increased risks from natural hazards, and adverse effects on coastal biodiversity. Where development is not managed well, this can have significant impacts on the mauri of the takutai moana, through the degradation of coastal features (such as dunes and cliffs), habitat (such as unique coastal vegetation), water quality (of coastal lakes, estuaries and lagoons) and wāhi tapu (such as pā and urupā).

The moana is the ultimate receiving environment for many contaminants generated on land, whether it be point source discharges direct to the moana, diffuse discharges from activities within the coastal environment, or discharges from river systems. Stormwater discharges often contain elevated concentrations of sediment and pollutants that are harmful to the moana. Diffuse discharges from agricultural activities often contain very high quantities of nutrients such as nitrate and phosphate. When entering the moana, this can cause enrichment of the seabed, and reduce the availability of dissolved oxygen, which can have lethal effects on aquatic life. Unfortunately, wastewater is still discharged into the ocean today. Not only does wastewater in our moana have public health implications, it also impacts the mauri, results in increased nutrient loading of the wai, reduces the available dissolved oxygen, and can be fatal for marine ecosystems. Contaminants, including pathogens from wastewater, can make it unsafe to harvest or eat kaimoana.

Improved roading has given far greater access to the coast, a situation that has benefited those wishing to access the coast to fish, but that has put added pressure upon kai moana⁵⁰.

Recreational activities such as dog walking can also threaten our native wildlife through disturbance, injury and even death, if not done appropriately and safely. Dogs can impact many species, but in particular, have been known to disturb sunbathing seals and penguins returning to their nests⁵¹.

49 Statement of Evidence of Jason Reuben Warena Kerehi in the matter of: The Wairarapa Ki Tararua Inquiry Wai 863 and the claims by James Rimene and Piriniha Te Tau for and on behalf of the Rangitāne iwi of Wairarapa and their constituent hapū – Wai 175

50 Statement of Evidence of Jason Reuben Warena Kerehi in the matter of: The Wairarapa Ki Tararua Inquiry Wai 863 and the claims by James Rimene and Piriniha Te Tau for and on behalf of the Rangitāne iwi of Wairarapa and their constituent hapū – Wai 175

51 <https://www.doc.govt.nz/our-work/lead-the-way/>

Rangitāne as kaitiaki of the coast

As kaitiaki of the takutai moana, we have struggled to fulfil this role of protector, due to the environmental legislation we are bound by. We must watch as our taiao degrades and its mauri diminishes, with little power to take meaningful action to prevent this. While the Fisheries Act 1996 provides for limited (and voluntary) rāhui in the form of temporary closures, this can only be executed by the Minister of Fisheries on recommendation.

Macca hearings have been in progress and Rangitāne have been involved from Cape Palliser to Poroporo.

There is also an interconnected relationship between the near shore and deep-water ecosystems, that the Crown has failed to sustainably manage and protect. Of particular relevance is the migratory processes of many indigenous freshwater species and in particular tuna (eel).

Climate change and the coastal environment

Hazards are compounding at the takutai moana, because of increased coastal erosion and inundation due to storms and sea-level rise, rising groundwater and salinisation in coastal lowlands, and the increased exposure of our coastal infrastructure and communities.

Sea level will continue to rise for at least several centuries, posing an ongoing challenge for the transition to more sustainable coastal communities. Retreating from at risk areas is one way of managing the risks of climate change and natural hazards. See part 5.2 for more on climate change and natural hazards.

Marine reserves

In Aotearoa, marine reserves are areas where fishing, removing or disturbing any marine life, is prohibited. However, there is no legal mechanism to create marine reserves beyond the boundaries of the coastal marine area, and the current framework fails to give effect to the principles of Te Tiriti by not allowing for cultural use and connection. We maintain a deep connection with the marine environment and are extremely concerned that so many sensitive marine ecosystems remain largely unprotected.

Invasive species

Invasive non-indigenous species are a considerable threat to the takutai moana. They can predate on, compete with or crowd out indigenous species, fundamentally changing the nature of habitats and species they support. Not only do invasive species pose a risk to our species, but they also threaten our

*Photo: Owahanga Station Moana looking towards
Mataikona Rangiwhakaoma by Shontelle Peeti*



ability to safely practice hī ika and gather kai moana at the coast.

5.5.2. Coastal and marine objectives, policies and actions

Table 12

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Use and development of the coastal and marine environment</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Recognition and support for the cultural and environmental relationships and values Rangitāne have with the coastal and marine environment.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Ensure Rangitāne values and interests in coastal and marine areas and activities are recognised and given effect to. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Rangitāne kaitiaki should be resourced to undertake monitoring of the coast. Opportunities are provided for Rangitāne to participate at all levels of planning and decision-making in coastal and marine management and governance. Regular reports by those with a statutory role responsible to regulating the health of our coastline. We do not support the use of vehicles on our sensitive foreshore and seabed's, including sandy and pebble beaches, dune systems and native grasslands. We support the limited provision of safe, environmentally sensitive vehicle access to the coastline where it is necessary for the launching of boats, and it is not in proximity to coastal wāhi tapu. Visitors to the coast should be informed and educated about cultural values at the takutai moana. Councils and heritage agencies be more proactive in examining archaeological values along the coastline in areas under threat by development, and these areas should be protected in district and regional plans, or through other mechanisms⁵². We are strongly opposed to our takutai moana being included in any offshore exploration permit block or minerals programme. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Te Tapere nui o Whātonga EMP Te Ia Wairua Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Deed of Settlement 2016 RMA 91 LGA 2002 EEZ Act 2012 Foreshore and Seabed Act 2004 Takutai Moana Act Heritage NZ Pouhere Taonga Act 2014 Protected Objects Act 1975 NZ Coastal Policy Statement 2010 HRC One Plan Councils SoE Monitoring Reports GWR Council Regional Coastal Plan TDC Operative District Plan 2021 Wairarapa Combined District Plan
<p>Discharges at takutai moana</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>To enhance, restore and protect the mauri of takutai moana.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The mauri of takutai moana is protected from discharges. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> We strongly oppose the discharge of poorly treated wastewater into the wai moana or the coastal environment. We oppose the discharge of untreated stormwater to wai moana. Ensure appropriate land management practices are in place that reduce or eliminate non-point source discharges, animal effluent from stock access to coastal waterways, and seepage from septic tanks in coastal regions 	

⁵² Statement of Evidence of Jason Reuben Warena Kerehi in the matter of: The Wairarapa Ki Tararua Inquiry Wai 863 and the claims by James Rimene and Piriniha Te Tau for and on behalf of the Rangitāne iwi of Wairarapa and their constituent hapū – Wai 175

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Beached Marine Mammals</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Appropriate management procedures are in place and in line with Rangitāne values and interests.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <p>Relevant agencies and Rangitāne agree on appropriate protocols and guidelines for the management of beached marine mammals.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> DoC protocols consider and provide for Rangitāne values, interests, tikanga and kawa to manage beached marine mammals appropriately. Processes in the protocols should outline the steps Rangitāne wish to take in responding to beached marine mammals, such as: recovery, use, storage, distribution and burial. 	<p>Refer to reference documents at beginning of Table 12</p>

5.6. Whenua (Land)

Our old people told us that the land is our earth-mother - Papatūānuku. Not only is she precious but she is vulnerable to the actions of people. ... We are told that we have a physical and spiritual connection to the land, that we whakapapa to the land and to Papatūānuku and in that sense we can never be disconnected from her nor can our responsibility to care for her because she will remain long after we have gone. We are reminded that we must care for her so that she may continue to nourish our children and those that follow after. (2015 Submission)⁵³.

Papatūānuku represents many things to Rangitāne. Whenua (land) and oneone (soils) provide a basis for life and are fundamentally important to our identity – as demonstrated by the term ‘tangata whenua’ (people of the land.) Whenua provides a tūrangawaewae – a place where a person can stand and feel they belong. Whenua also means placenta. Humans are born of Papatūānuku, are sustained by her placenta (the land) and return to her upon death. It is tradition following childbirth to return the placenta to Papatūānuku by burying it in a significant place.

The maunga (mountains) that form the body of Papatūānuku and the ngahere (forests) that cover her like a korowai (cloak), make up te whenua. The Puketoi, Ruahine, Tararua, Remutaka, Maungaraki, and Aorangi ranges are just a few of the key features in Rangitāne identity and history, and of considerable significance to Rangitāne. The maunga are also home to the mātāpuna (source) of many awa (rivers) of significance to Rangitāne (2016, p. 43).

In former times, the maunga served many purposes for our people. In autumn, hapū would migrate to seasonal camps in the mountains to snare birds and kiore, to forage for berries, kōrau and fern root for food, mokimoki used for scenting oils⁵⁴ and plants used for rongoā. Historical narratives describe bird-snaring as a significant economic activity for the people of Rangitāne⁵⁵. Families would wait for the berries to start falling from the trees in autumn because this would determine the time when the kererū and kiore were fattest and therefore easiest to catch⁵⁶.

⁵³ Rangitāne Literature Review, Poipoia Ltd

⁵⁴ He Kōrero Tuku Iho mō: Rangitāne o Wairarapa Traditional History, p. 57

⁵⁵ Ibid, p. 53

⁵⁶ Statement of Evidence of Joseph Michael Pōtangaroa in the matter of: The Wairarapa Ki Tararua Inquiry Wai 863, and the claims by James Rimene and Piriniha Te Tau for and on behalf of the Rangitāne iwi of Wairarapa and their constituent hapū. – Wai 175

The higher mountain areas were mainly used for hunting and Rangitāne had several known routes to travel through the ranges. In times of conflict Rangitāne could retreat to camps or pā in the mountainous ranges and the mountain peaks were also used as part of a signalling and defensive system⁵⁷.

The expanse of forest east of the Ruahine and Tararua ranges was called Te Tapere-nui-o-Whātonga, as named by their discoverer, Whātonga (the grandfather of Rangitāne). This name means 'the great district food basket (resource) of Whātonga' and is also known as Seventy Mile Bush⁵⁸. Te Tapere-nui-o-Whātonga once covered much of northern Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua. It was one of the most important spiritual, cultural, and physical features within the Rangitāne takiwā (2016, p. 6).

The ngahere provided supplies of timber for firewood, buildings and waka, and kai for harvest. The rich lowland forest soils were valued for cultivation and māra (gardens) were often established on fertile river flats. Medicinal plants for rongoā were gathered to maintain the health of Rangitāne communities (2016, p. 6 & 9) and harakeke (flax) provided an important resource for clothing, kete and mats⁵⁹. The ngahere was home to many pā sites and natural clearings provided ideal places to establish kāinga (villages) and māra (p. 6).

A vast area of Te Tapere-nui-o-Whātonga was cut down to make way for agriculture, roading and railways. Wetlands were drained for farming. This was to the detriment of many Rangitāne kāinga (villages), and resulted in the loss of food, timber, weaving and medicinal resources. The huia, which was incredibly valued by Rangitāne, became extinct because of habitat loss (Crown, p. 42), predation and hunting. Deforestation and drainage schemes were followed by the introduction of exotic grasses, crops and animals. This adversely impacted on traditional practices such as the gathering of mahinga kai and contributed to the loss of mātauranga Māori and tikanga (p. 42).

There are numerous significant sacred sites and sites of importance to the iwi within the Ruahine and Tararua ranges and particularly along the gorges formed by the rivers, such as the Manawatū and Ruamāhanga awa, whose sources start in the Ruahine and Tararua Ranges. Many of these sites are not mapped formally.

Earth and soil

In te ao Māori, soil is taonga. It is also whānaunga – it holds ancestral connections and is the root of tūrangawaewae and whakapapa⁶⁰. Soil is a source of shelter, kai, paint, storage, protection in war, and manaakitanga⁶¹. There is an intrinsic relationship between soil and Māori sovereignty, wellbeing and spirituality⁶². Being able to provide for people through growing kai was essential to upholding mana. This required looking after the soil to ensure it remained fertile and understanding that growing food is part of a cycle of reciprocity that must always benefit land, water and people.

Māori managed mutually beneficial relationships with the soil through practices such as modifying soils using gravel, sand, shells or charcoal, or fertilising soils with weeds and ash⁶³.

57 Rangitāne Settlement Negotiation Trust. *Sites of Significance Map Book*, November 2013

58 Statement of evidence of Manahi Paewai representing Rangitāne o Tamaki Nui a Rua

59 Kōrero Tuku Iho mō: Rangitāne o Wairarapa Traditional History, p. 58

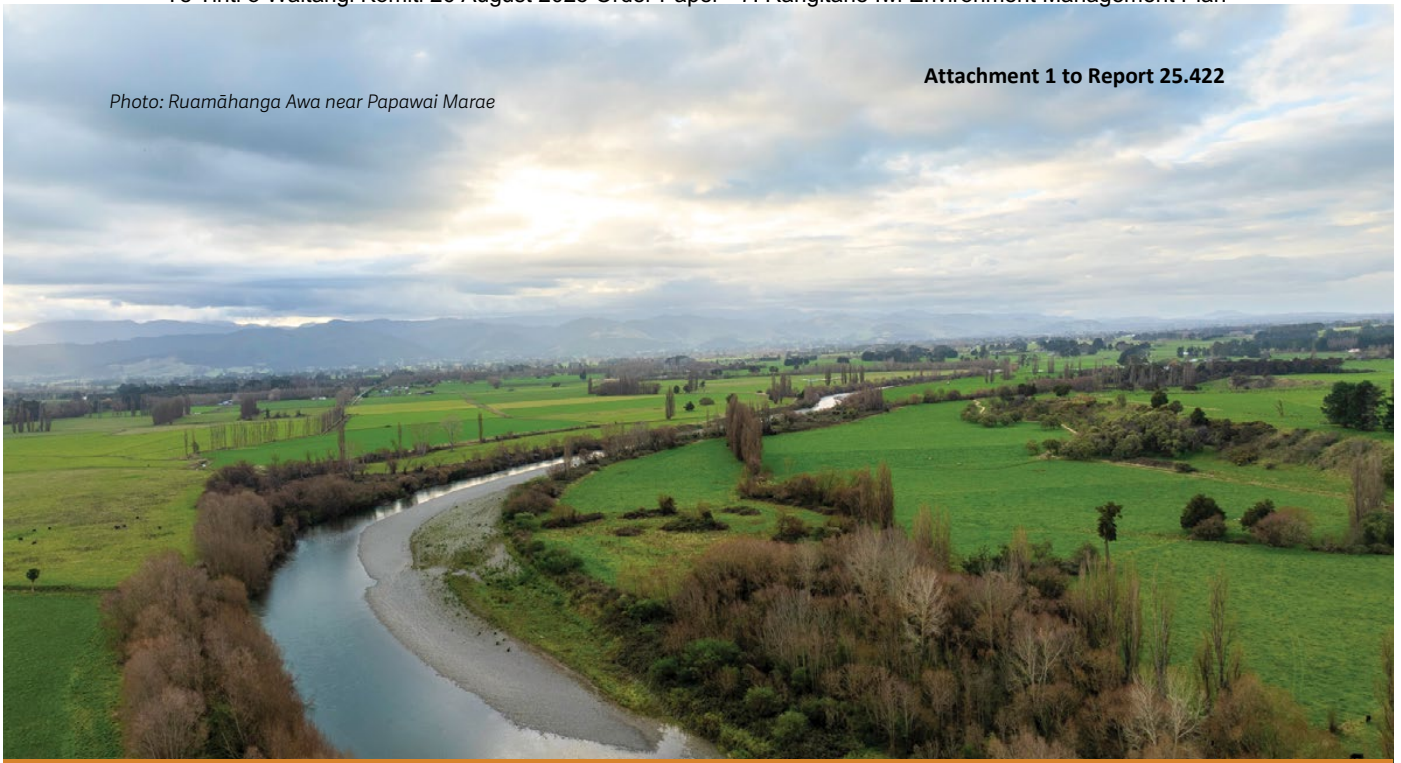
60 Te Mahi Oneone Hua Parakore: A Māori Soil Sovereignty and Wellbeing Handbook Edited by Jessica Hutchings (Ngāi Tahu, Ngāti Huirapa, Gujarati) and Jo Smith (Kāi Tahu, Kāti Māmoe, Waitaha) Harvest: Fresh Scholarship from the Field (Free Range Press, August 2020). [New Book: A Māori Soil Sovereignty and Wellbeing Handbook - Jessica Hutchings](#)

61 Muru-Lanning, C. A world beyond our feet: Rethinking our relationship with where we grow our kai. October 20, 2020. Accessed at: <https://thespinof.co.nz/food/20-10-2020/a-world-beyond-our-feet-rethinking-our-relationship-with-where-we-grow-our-kai>

62 Ibid.

63 Ibid.

Photo: Ruamāhanga Awa near Papawai Marae



5.6.1. Issues

Loss of indigenous habitat

The considerable forest clearance in our takiwā has caused our people to suffer physically, psychologically and spiritually from the loss of the forest and its taonga (bird, insect, lizard and plant life) (Crown, p. 42). The little hill country with significant indigenous habitat that remains is in Crown or private hands. This failure to actively protect the ngahere and its taonga is a breach of Te Tiriti o Waitangi⁶⁴.

Pastoral land uses and commercial forestry have accelerated soil erosion, particularly in steep hill country. Wetlands no longer function as nutrient and sediment traps or provide flood mitigation due to draining and grazing.

Lack of integrated management of land and water

Non-point-source discharges from land uses such as forestry and dairy farming (nutrients, pathogens) and from urban areas (untreated stormwater) adversely impact on waterbodies and the mauri of the wai.

We seek a much more integrated and catchment-based approach (ki uta ki tai) to manage issues such as non-point source discharges, protection of valued landscapes and ecosystems, and to respond to the threats of climate change. Flora and fauna and climate change are addressed in sections 5.8 and 5.3 of this Plan.

We acknowledge that there is a short term – long term tension associated with many current land uses, especially when people's economic wellbeing is affected (2016, p. 37). However, actions for short term economic gain must not compromise the wellbeing of future generations.

⁶⁴ Wai 863: Wairarapa ki Tararua district inquiry claims Final Statement of Issues, February 2004.

Infrastructure and urban development

Rangitāne are both users and developers of infrastructure and urban development, which help us to access recreation, health, education, business and employment. A partnered approach to the delivery of infrastructure and new urban development is needed, to ensure that our values and aspirations are reflected in projects from planning to construction. Strengthening partnerships requires effective engagement that starts early, uses best practice and is proportional to the issue, nature and strength of our interests. When developing and delivering new infrastructure and urban development, the process and what is finally delivered, must recognise and provide for our cultural heritage, identity and mātauranga Māori.

Heritage protection

Loss of title to land does not automatically mean loss of heritage, but our alienation from the land has inevitably resulted in a decline in knowledge of our past associations⁶⁵. Our relationship with particular areas of the whenua is often not well understood or recognised by those making decisions about the use and development of land (or water). Through subdivision and development, the special nature of important areas becomes fragmented, and we risk losing the sense of 'belonging' that we have with a particular place⁶⁶.

Wāhi tūpuna are the physical evidence of our historical occupation and connection with a place. Wāhi tūpuna may be archaeological sites (such as a shell midden), or prominent landscape features, for example former pā sites. The degradation and destruction of places, sites and areas with which our people have a spiritual, cultural or historic connection, causes much grief. In the past, whānau, hapū, and iwi have been reluctant to disclose the location of significant sites, especially where these sites are wāhi tapu, or sacred sites⁶⁷. This meant that many of our sites of significance have not been recorded and publicly protected, either through resource management plans or the Historic Places Act 1993. As legislative protection for heritage is predominantly reactive; and triggered by discovery and often damage to an archaeological site or wāhi tapu, it gives little protection to the hundreds of known sites that are not listed⁶⁸.

Threats to our physical and cultural heritage include⁶⁹:

1. lack of robust information on heritage values
2. inaccurate or incomplete data
3. impacts of subdivision and sprawl from existing settlements
4. earthworks and land disturbance.

Earthworks pose an irreversible threat to archaeological sites. Once a site is altered it can never be recovered, for example is the fire pits on the southern end of the Ruahine ranges which were uncovered during the construction of the Te Ahu a Turanga roading project. Because such sites are often buried beneath the surface, they are not always evident. More proactive approaches to raise awareness are needed to prevent removal, destruction or alteration of these sites⁷⁰.

65 *Rangitane o Tamaki nui a Rua Cultural Values Assessment for the Mount Munro Wind Farm Project*, Patrick Parsons, May 2014

66 *Statement of Evidence of Elizabeth Anne Burge in the matter of: The Wairarapa Ki Tararua Inquiry Wai 863 and the claims by James Rimene and Pirinihia Te Tau for and on behalf of the Rangitāne iwi of Wairarapa and their constituent hapū – Wai 175*

67 *Statement of Evidence of Elizabeth Anne Burge in the matter of: The Wairarapa Ki Tararua Inquiry Wai 863 and the claims by James Rimene and Pirinihia Te Tau for and on behalf of the Rangitāne iwi of Wairarapa and their constituent hapū – Wai 175*

68 *Statement of Evidence of Jason Reuben Warena Kerehi in the matter of: The Wairarapa Ki Tararua Inquiry Wai 863 and the claims by James Rimene and Pirinihia Te Tau for and on behalf of the Rangitāne iwi of Wairarapa and their constituent hapū – Wai 175*

69 *Ibid.*

70 *Ibid.*

Soil and food security

We consider any adverse impacts on soil, or life that lives within the soil, such as worms and naturally occurring micro-organisms, as culturally undesirable. This is particularly the case in respect of noke (native earthworms) which are a taonga. Noke are important as a source of food for culturally significant manu, are used in traditional fishing methods e.g. toitoi tuna (eel bobbing) and feature in our Māori cosmogeny e.g. stories concerning Māui and the mortality of humans⁷¹.

Threats to fertile soil include increasing urbanisation, development of large-scale infrastructure and roads, use of fertilisers and pesticides, and relentless horticulture, agriculture and forestry stripping nutrients from the soil without replenishment. This threatens the mauri of the whenua.

In terms of measuring the quality of the soil, commercial operations typically focus on soil fertility, which can be defined as the capacity of the soil to provide essential nutrients (such as nitrogen and phosphorous) for plant growth and optimum profitability. Soil health is more than a balance of plant supporting nutrients. Healthy soil will support numerous ecosystem functions and is dependent on physical, chemical, and biological properties, such as pH, moisture levels, compaction, aeration, the presence of macro and micro-organisms, organic matter, heavy metals/trace elements and the ratio of carbon to nitrogen.

Agricultural practices such as livestock farming can have significant impacts on the health of the soil, through trampling and compaction of the soil, which reduces the ability of oxygen to circulate and can result in reductions in microbial activity (for those who require oxygen). Excessive fertiliser use can result in a surplus supply of reactive nitrogen and phosphorous, which threatens the quality of the soil and results in the emissions of ammonia and nitrogen oxides to the air and loss of nitrate and phosphorous to water bodies.

⁷¹ Environmental Protection Agency. Māori Perspectives Report: Amendment of the Fire Fighting Chemicals Group Standard (APP203289). Appendix. Accessed at: <https://www.epa.govt.nz/assets/Uploads/Documents/Hazardous-Substances/Fire-Fighting-Chemicals-Group-Standard-consultation/Amendments to Fire Fighting Group Standard 2017 PFAS Maori Perspectives Report.pdf>

Photo: Stock grazing in a wetland



Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

The use of pesticides and fungicides can also have significant impacts on the soil, often containing heavy metals such as zinc, copper and lead. These can be toxic to the soil, animals, aquatic life and human health, if the concentration is too high. Heavy metals can also bioaccumulate in larger organisms and pass through the food chain.

The use of forestry practices such as the removal of stumps and intensive cycles of harvesting can diminish the organic matter content of soils (essential for healthy functioning) and disrupt the natural carbon and nitrogen cycle. Certain species, such as *Pinus radiata*, can also lead to acidification of the soil, if not managed correctly.

An alternative approach that is practised by Māori hua parakore, or organic agriculture and horticulture growers, is to adopt agri-food practices that are informed by an understanding of the interconnections and interdependencies between land, food, people and waterways. These practices use a holistic, systems-based approach and aim to achieve multiple outcomes – which include well-being, building social and economic capital and maintaining and enhancing natural capital⁷².

Forestry

Māori own 40 per cent of the commercial forests in Aotearoa. Commercial forestry plantations are vulnerable to climate extremes such as high intensity storms, droughts and wildfires. More frequent and severe droughts, particularly across eastern areas of the takiwā, are very likely to affect production yields and product quality. An increase in the prevalence of invasive pests and diseases can also impact monocultural plantations such as *Pinus radiata* and douglas fir.

72 Muru-Lanning, C. *A world beyond our feet: Rethinking our relationship with where we grow our kai*. (October 20, 2020) Accessed at: <https://thespinof.co.nz/food/20-10-2020/a-world-beyond-our-feet-rethinking-our-relationship-with-where-we-grow-our-kai>

Photo: Hill side planting of natives after forestry harvesting, for road protection and soil stabilization by Carbon Environmental Ltd.



Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Photo: TWT planting natives on new roundabout for the Woodville end of Te Ahu a Turanga roading project



Regenerative agriculture

From a te ao Māori perspective, the use of genetically modified organisms (GMO) or synthetic inputs disrupts the whakapapa and vitality of the natural world⁷³. Regenerative agriculture is an opportunity to switch on-farm inputs from synthetic chemical fertilisers to natural fertilisers and minerals and make other adaptive changes in management practice⁷⁴ to optimise farm performance. Research suggests that regenerative agriculture may provide opportunities to increase resilience to flood and drought conditions, adapt agro-ecosystems to climate change, improve animal welfare, increase nutrient density and food quality, improve soil health, promote carbon storage and increase native biodiversity.⁷⁵



⁷³ Letica, S. A perspective on Te Ao Māori and regenerative agriculture - Tangata ahu whenua: nurturing our landscapes. Manaaki Whenua – Landcare Research Contract Report LC3954-3 for Our Land and Water National Science Challenge & The NEXT Foundation. (2021). Accessed at: <https://ourlandandwater.nz/regenag> and <https://www.landcareresearch.co.nz/publications/regenag>

⁷⁴ Accessed at: <https://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/BU2003/S00090/whenua-ora-tangata-ora-partnership-leads-the-way-forward-in-regenerative-agriculture.htm>

⁷⁵ National Science Challenges: Incentives for change – Regenerative Agriculture – Developing a framework to collect scientific evidence about regenerative agriculture in Aotearoa. Accessed at: <https://ourlandandwater.nz/incentives-for-change/regenerative-agriculture-regen-ag/>

5.6.2. Land objectives, policies and actions

Table 13

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Native Habitats</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Native habits within takiwā are protected.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <p>Ensure no further losses of native habitats.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Natural wetland and forest ecosystems are now very rare. It is essential that all remaining wetlands and lowland forests are protected from use and development, and from any further degradation and we demand strong provisions for their protection. There is no further loss of native habitats, including our native forests and wetlands. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Te Tapere nui o Whātonga EMP Te Ia Wairua CIAAs Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Deed of Settlement 2016 RMA 91 LGA 2002 CA 1987 Heritage NZ Pouhere Taonga Act 2014 Environment Act 1986 Protected Objects Act 1975 Reserves Act 1977 Treaty of Waitangi Act 1975 Historic Places Act 1993 NPS-HPL 2022 NPS-UD 2020 NES – Commercial Forestry 2023 NES – Assessing & Managing Contaminants in Soil to Protect Human Health 2011 NES – Storing Tyres Outdoors 2021
<p>Integrated management</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>integrated and catchment-based approach to manage issues.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <p>Ensure Rangitāne values and interests upheld.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Issues which affect Papatūānuku are managed holistically, rather than separating management of land from the management of freshwater. Rangitāne strongly object to any activity that has the potential to cause blemish, pollution and devastation to Papatūānuku. If people or communities use the resources of Papatūānuku, those resources should be used respectfully and returned in a way that the resources are either in the same state they were found, or better, if they were degraded previously. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> HRC One Plan GWR Council Regional Plan for Discharges to land 2003 & Regional Soil Plan TDC Operative District Plan 2021 Wairarapa Combined District Plan Councils SoE Monitoring Reports
<p>Infrastructure and urban development</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Rangitāne have a prominent and influential role in infrastructure and urban planning and development.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <p>Urban planning and development conducted in accordance with best practice principles, and infrastructure services provide for the environmental, social, economic and cultural needs of Rangitāne.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Rangitāne values and aspirations are reflected in new infrastructure and urban development projects from planning to construction. The delivery of new infrastructure and urban development must recognise and provide opportunities to express our cultural heritage and identity. Ensure long-term environmental sustainability and land use practices in line with Rangitāne values are considered in planning and decision-making processes, such as annual plans, infrastructure and strategic planning, plan and policy development and consenting processes. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> NES – Storing Tyres Outdoors 2021 HRC One Plan GWR Council Regional Plan for Discharges to land 2003 & Regional Soil Plan TDC Operative District Plan 2021 Wairarapa Combined District Plan Councils SoE Monitoring Reports

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Regenerative Agriculture</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Improvements in land, water and food systems from holistic alternative farming practices.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <p>Holistic Māori approaches incorporated into farming practices.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • We strongly support Māori hua parakore, or organic agriculture and horticulture which adopts holistic growing practices that encourage diversification rather than monocultures. • Rangitāne supports research which is being conducted to explore the possibilities of adopting regenerative agriculture on a widespread basis across the takiwā, to achieve more holistic wellbeing. • Rangitāne oppose the release of GMO into the environment, until such time as we can fully address any concerns, we may have that are associated with GMO. This includes concerns relating to kaitiakitanga, rangatiratanga and whakapapa. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Te Tapere nui o Whātonga EMP • Te Ia Wairua • CIAs • Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Deed of Settlement 2016 • RMA 91 • LGA 2002 • CA 1987 • Heritage NZ Pouhere Taonga Act 2014 • Environment Act 1986 • Protected Objects Act 1975 • Reserves Act 1977 • Treaty of Waitangi Act 1975 • Historic Places Act 1993 • NPS-HPL 2022 • NPS-UD 2020 • NES – Commercial Forestry 2023 • NES – Assessing & Managing Contaminants in Soil to Protect Human Health 2011 • NES – Storing Tyres Outdoors 2021 • HRC One Plan • GWR Council Regional Plan for Discharges to land 2003 & Regional Soil Plan • TDC Operative District Plan 2021 • Wairarapa Combined District Plan • Councils SoE Monitoring Reports
<p>Heritage</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Rangitāne significant sites respected and protected.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <p>To ensure Rangitāne maintain and protect sites of importance.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • That we as Rangitāne exercise rangatiratanga and kaitiakitanga over our sacred sites and taonga, sustaining and protecting these for current and future generations. • The numerous and significant sacred sites and sites of importance to Rangitāne are protected from use and development that will adversely affect the characteristics and qualities that provide for the relationships we have with them, and their associated values. • Rangitāne wish to see a more proactive approach to the identification of heritage values which are under threat from development, and to the protection of these values and sites. 	

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Soil conservation and food security</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Soil and food security can sustain our physical, spiritual and cultural wellbeing.</p> <p>Healthy and life sustaining soils and landscapes.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <p>Ensure soil health, including the health of organisms in the soil, is maintained and restored.</p> <p>Ensure best practice land and soil management practices.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Re-establish our traditional gardening knowledge in order to protect our soils, thereby empowering our people to practice manaakitanga, whānaungatanga and kaitiakitanga, which are values and practices often strained by the pressures of rising living costs, urbanisation and the ongoing impacts of colonisation. • To maximise opportunities to create local Māori food systems that are self-sustaining and community focused. • To achieve healthy, life sustaining soils and landscapes we must: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - understand and improve the health of soils and the health of the land; - better understand and reduce the loss of soil through erosion; - ensure that farming practices are in harmony with land capability and capacity; - reduce mono-cropping. • The contribution that the whenua makes to sustaining a healthy community, not only as a source of food but also through emotional and spiritual connections and relationships, must be reflected in decision-making. • Ensure best practice methods used in earthworks and vegetation removal to minimise erosion and soil loss. • Encourage minimising inappropriate land use activities on steep or otherwise erosion prone land. • Rangitāne do not support clearance of indigenous vegetation and soil disturbance on highly erosion prone land. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Te Tapere nui o Whātonga EMP • Te Ia Wairua • CIAs • Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Deed of Settlement 2016 • RMA 91 • LGA 2002 • CA 1987 • Heritage NZ Pouhere Taonga Act 2014 • Environment Act 1986 • Protected Objects Act 1975 • Reserves Act 1977 • Treaty of Waitangi Act 1975 • Historic Places Act 1993 • NPS-HPL 2022 • NPS-UD 2020 • NES – Commercial Forestry 2023 • NES – Assessing & Managing Contaminants in Soil to Protect Human Health 2011 • NES – Storing Tyres Outdoors 2021 • HRC One Plan • GWR Council Regional Plan for Discharges to land 2003 & Regional Soil Plan • TDC Operative District Plan 2021 • Wairarapa Combined District Plan • Councils SoE Monitoring Reports

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Land use practices</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Land management and use enhance and protect the natural environment.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <p>The mauri of whenua is protected and enhanced, and land management and use is sustainable.</p> <p>Land use prioritises the protection and restoration of the māuri of land and its resources.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ensure best practise methods and sustainable land management practices are applied to improve soil nutrient balance and prevent erosion. • Encourage the identification and protection of erosion prone land areas and promote restoration initiatives that ideally use locally sourced indigenous plants. • Ensure councils and others identify and record information about the location and nature of contaminated sites, and that clean up where and when possible by those responsible are completed or held accountable. • Indigenous vegetation areas are enhanced and, where possible, expanded or established to improve and restore the mauri of land. • Ensure any application of nutrients, typically nitrogen and phosphorus, avoids adverse effects on Rangitāne values to protect and enhance the mauri of the land. • Any discharges to land are appropriate to the soil type and slope, and the absorptive capacity of that land site. • Ensure regular testing and monitoring of discharge to land sites to avoid over saturation and therefore the contamination of soil, and/or run off and leaching. In the event that accumulation of contaminants in the soil is such that the mauri of soil is compromised the discharge activity must change or cease. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Te Tapere nui o Whātonga EMP • Te Ia Wairua • CIAs • Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Deed of Settlement 2016 • RMA 91 • LGA 2002 • CA 1987 • Heritage NZ Pouhere Taonga Act 2014 • Environment Act 1986 • Protected Objects Act 1975 • Reserves Act 1977 • Treaty of Waitangi Act 1975 • Historic Places Act 1993 • NPS-HPL 2022 • NPS-UD 2020 • NES – Commercial Forestry 2023 • NES – Assessing & Managing Contaminants in Soil to Protect Human Health 2011 • NES – Storing Tyres Outdoors 2021 • HRC One Plan
<p>Forestry</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Opportunities for whānau, hapū and iwi within forestry.</p> <p>Management and planning in line with Rangitāne interests and values.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <p>Promote the establishment of native forestry operations in the takiwā alongside other commercial operations.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ensure commercial forestry activities do not occur in areas of significance to Rangitāne. • Require provisions are in place for existing commercial plantations that are located in areas significant to Rangitāne, such as: harvesting is followed with planting of native species. • Rangitāne do not support the granting of global consents for activities associated with commercial forestry. • Require buffers and setbacks of at least 20 metres from any sites of significance to Rangitāne, including wetlands, waterways, or remnant indigenous forest areas. • Buffers to be planted with indigenous plant species that are locally sourced, to provide a refuge for bird and insect species at harvest time, erosion and sedimentation control. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • GWR Council Regional Plan for Discharges to land 2003 & Regional Soil Plan • TDC Operative District Plan 2021 • Wairarapa Combined District Plan • Councils SoE Monitoring Reports

5.7. Tānenuiarangi (Natural Heritage and Biodiversity)

We as Rangitāne have always viewed ourselves as kaitiaki of the lands, waterways, flora and fauna within our takiwā. Our tikanga and identity is intrinsically linked with the natural world in our takiwā, and this gives rise to ongoing responsibilities to protect and ensure its ongoing wellbeing (2016, p. 41).

We understand that most ecosystems require a diversity of life forms to exist and function properly and to sustain the multitude of services which ecosystems provide us with (Harmsworth, 2013). For us, it is clear that our social, economic, cultural and spiritual well-being are dependent on healthy natural systems and the conservation and protection of all living things, habitats and ecosystems.

The Māori world view of ecosystems:

- Is based on ancestral, genealogical bonds explained through whakapapa (we see ourselves as part of ecosystems, not separated from them)
- Sees a reciprocal relationship between humans and the environment as fundamental for food, shelter, recreation, cultural practice, arts, and human wellbeing
- Seeks to understand the whole system, not just parts of it
- Is supported by a knowledge system – mātauranga Māori – which has developed over thousands of years, dating back to our ancestors' life in Polynesia and the trans-Pacific migrations, and which continues to evolve
- Is that all living things are dependent on each other – this creates a natural order, balance or equilibrium. When one part of this system is adversely affected, this causes a shift to other parts of the system which are most closely related and eventually the entire system becomes out of balance, or 'un-well'
- Aims to achieve intergenerational equity, with natural, treasured resources passed from one generation to the next in as good a condition as it was passed to them, or better.

For our ancestors, plants and animals were a source of food and rongoā (medicine) and materials for weaving, buildings, art, and ornamentation. These species remain important to us today so that we can continue our customary practices and meet cultural obligations. For example, we require access to these species to show manaakitanga (hospitality) to guests on the marae, provide whānau with traditional kai, heal people using age-old remedies, and perform rituals in accordance with proper methods and materials⁷⁶. We value plants, birds and insects for both their tangible uses and their intangible values (for example as spiritual guardians or guides), and for their contemporary values as well as their historic or remembered cultural values (Harmsworth).

Today our people are still dependent on and value ecosystems, not just in traditional terms, but due to our interests in agriculture, forestry, fishing, aquaculture, horticulture, urban and rural development, and eco-tourism (Harmsworth). Healthy functioning ecosystems provide us with safe and ethical food to eat, clean freshwater to drink, and oxygen to breathe.

⁷⁶ Kaupapa Kura Taiao for the Environmental Protection Agency. Māori Perspectives Report (MPR): Amendment of the Fire Fighting Chemicals Group Standard (APP203289), 20 October 2020. Accessed at: https://www.epa.govt.nz/assets/Uploads/Documents/Hazardous-Substances/Fire-Fighting-Chemicals-Group-Standard-consultation/Amendments_to_Fire_Fighting_Group_Standard_2017_PFAS_Maori_Perspectives_Report.pdf



Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Photo: Kaka by Pūkaha

5.71. Issues

The Wai 262 Claim

Wai 262 is one of the most significant and far-reaching claims that has been considered by the Waitangi Tribunal. This pan-tribal claim covered key issues including the misappropriation of mātauranga Māori through research processes, the protection of Māori knowledge systems, the protection of native flora and fauna, and cultural intellectual property rights. Although it is over 30 years since the Wai 262 treaty claim submission, Māori engagement with the Crown on this important kaupapa continues, as the Crown finally turns to consider how it might respond.

The rapid loss of species and habitat

The speed of land use change is putting pressure on Aotearoa New Zealand's unique ecosystems and species, causing loss and degradation of species and habitat⁷⁷. Habitat loss, fragmentation and degradation are three key drivers⁷⁸. For Māori, this widespread loss and degradation is demonstrated by the decline in the spatial extent and quality of customary resources and the increasing difficulty we have in accessing these resources. The statistics are sobering and alarming:

- 1,123 of our species are classified as Threatened, including 531 Nationally Critical species and 215 Nationally Endangered species.⁷⁹
- 3,333 of our species are classified as At-Risk.⁸⁰
- Approximately 90% of wetlands have been lost since pre-human times due to draining, ploughing, or burning. Of the 10% that remain, 60% are in a severely degraded state.
- More than 80% of Aotearoa New Zealand was covered with indigenous forest before human arrival. In 2018, this was reduced to 27%⁸¹.

⁷⁷ Ministry for the Environment & Stats NZ, 2022, *New Zealand's Environmental Reporting Series: Environment Aotearoa 2022*, p 19. Accessed at: [Ministry for the Environment & Stats NZ, 2022, New Zealand's Environmental Reporting Series: Environment Aotearoa 2022, p 19. Accessed at: https://environment.govt.nz/assets/publications/environment-aotearoa-2022.pdf](https://environment.govt.nz/assets/publications/environment-aotearoa-2022.pdf)

⁷⁸ *Environment Aotearoa 2020 'Pohutukawa'*, cited in EDS submission on Exposure Draft NPS for Indigenous Biodiversity, 21 July 2022. Accessed at: <https://eds.org.nz/wp-content/uploads/2022/07/20220721-EDS-NPSIB-Submission-final.pdf>

⁷⁹ Accessed at: NZTCS

⁸⁰ Ibid

⁸¹ Accessed at: <https://eds.org.nz/wp-content/uploads/2022/07/20220721-EDS-NPSIB-Submission-final.pdf>

Photos: Fungi and Fern by Pūkaha

Because Aotearoa is a remote land that has been separated from other lands for a very long time and has many plants and animals that are only found here, it is hard for those plants and animals to adapt to new threats. For example, Aotearoa New Zealand has an unusually high proportion of native animals with low mobility (e.g., flightless insects or birds). These are particularly susceptible to invasive mammalian predators, such as stoats and rats, and are slow to spread to new habitat. There is a clear link between the biodiversity crisis and the climate crisis. The threats to indigenous biodiversity from climate change are addressed under the climate change section of this plan.



Pest management and biosecurity

Preventing, managing and controlling threats to our indigenous biodiversity from animal and plant pests is an important part of protecting Aotearoa New Zealand's unique ecosystems. As indigenous peoples, we have always practiced biosecurity and pest management, but our knowledge and role in this area remains largely unacknowledged and unappreciated.



The most effective approach will be a balance of engagement, education and behaviour change, research which incorporates both Western science and mātauranga Māori, and operations on the ground (surveillance, monitoring and control)⁸².

We consider biosecurity programmes work best when there are working links with Māori in the field, as different hapū practising kaitiakitanga have different ways of working, which reflect their knowledge of their local area. Local responses which reflect local ecologies will be the most successful, using a combination of innovative and traditional methods and technology. We are happy to use technology if it helps make this ever-growing task easier, but we consider that any tools which are developed should also reflect our knowledge.

If we are informed of the latest research about incoming pests and diseases and resourced to develop cultural monitoring indicators and participate in surveillance training, we will be better prepared, more easily mobilised and able to take an active role in the protection of sites and species of significance to us⁸³.

82 Lambert, S, Waipara, N, Black, A, Mark-Shadbolt, M and Wood, W. Indigenous Biosecurity: Māori Responses to Kauri Dieback and Myrtle Rust in Aotearoa New Zealand, 25 May 2018. Accessed at: https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-76956-1_5. Published in The Human Dimensions of Forest and Tree Health – Global Perspectives.

83 Lambert, S, Waipara, N, Black, A, Mark-Shadbolt, M and Wood, W. Indigenous Biosecurity: Māori Responses to Kauri Dieback and Myrtle Rust in Aotearoa New Zealand, 25 May 2018. Accessed at: https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-76956-1_5. Published in The Human Dimensions of Forest and Tree Health – Global Perspectives.



Photo: Kawakawa by Joseph Pōtangaroa

Our preference is that anthropogenic compounds are not relied on for this work, unless there are no other viable alternatives.

When working in biosecurity it is important to consider and protect the proprietary rights of Māori over particular plants and plant material, and that our mātauranga Māori is not appropriated without our consent or acknowledgement⁸⁴.

Bioprospecting

There is widespread interest within the science sector in bioprospecting and biodiscovery. These disciplines often seek to use the indigenous biological knowledge of communities, such as mātauranga Māori, to identify natural products that can be used to develop commercial products⁸⁵.

Māori are the custodians of mātauranga Māori. We have both the right and the obligation to protect and secure the integrity of our mātauranga. If scientific research is exploring the use of mātauranga Māori, the kaitiaki who hold that knowledge must be at the forefront of making decisions about this – we must have both leadership and oversight of this work⁸⁶, alongside acknowledgement. Kaitiaki should also share in the benefits of bioprospecting based on their species or knowledge. This isn't just about financial benefit; purely 'transactional funding approaches' disregard the critical importance of kaitiakitanga, mana motuhake and whakapapa. It is important that mātauranga is not extracted and used without understanding its wider context⁸⁷.

To assist researchers and scientists working in this space, best practice guidelines have been prepared to ensure the fundamental right of Māori to define and control their own lives and knowledge, and arising from that, the right and responsibility to determine if the taonga they are kaitiaki of may be researched and used by scientists, and if so, for what purpose⁸⁸. We refer you here to [Section four: Cultural Maters](#).

⁸⁴ Accessed at: https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-76956-1_5

⁸⁵ Kukutai, T., McIntosh, T., Boulton, A., Durie, M., Foster, M., Hutchings, J., Mark-Shadbolt, M., Moewaka Barnes, H., Moko-Mead, T., Paine, S.-J., Pitama, S. & Ruru, J. Te Pūtahitanga: A Tiriti-led science policy approach for Aotearoa New Zealand. (2021) Auckland: Ngā Pae o te Māramatanga. Accessed at: http://www.rauikamangai.co.nz/wp-content/uploads/2021/06/CB_TePūtahitanga_A4_2021_inner_Digital_final.pdf

⁸⁶ Ibid.

⁸⁷ Ibid.

⁸⁸ Potter, H., & Rauika Māngai. A WAI 262 Best Practice Guide for Science Partnerships with Kaitiaki for research involving taonga: Lessons from Māori voices in the New Zealand Science Sector. Dunedin, NZ: Rauika Māngai. (2022) Available at: <http://www.rauikamangai.co.nz/wp-content/uploads/2022/06/Wai262-Report-Rauika-Ma%CC%84ngai.pdf>

Whenua managed by DoC

As set out in the Deed of Settlement, we are seeking to rebuild and maintain our kaitiaki role, based on Te Tiriti and its principles, and to ensure that the Department of Conservation manages land in its care in a manner consistent with Rangitāne tikanga and kawa (2016). Our Relationship Agreement provides for early consultation when the Department of Conservation is undertaking business planning processes, such as determining potential projects, annual work budgets and priorities.

The Department of Conservation's work programmes prioritise the survival of threatened species, in particular those most at risk of extinction. Our priorities may differ, based on our desire to protect te ao tūroa holistically, as well as our economic, cultural and spiritual relationships with different species than those prioritised by the Department of Conservation. We consider that we are best placed to manage te ao tūroa and seek the autonomy to do so.

Where concessions are made available for economic opportunities within conservation land within our takiwā, Rangitāne members should be given the first offer of refusal. This recognises the historic loss of our economic base and the ongoing effects this has on our people's wellbeing.

At times we may wish to share knowledge about our values and relationships with the takiwā with visitors and the general public. We will seek the Department's assistance to do this. We consider this is important to increase visitors' enjoyment and understanding of this heritage, and to develop awareness of the need for its conservation.

Management of flora and fauna on Māori land

We understand that up to 50 per cent of the land cover on Māori-owned land is indigenous vegetation⁸⁹. Te Wai Māori have highlighted to government that the Biodiversity Collaborative Group (who were responsible for developing an early draft of the National Policy Statement on Indigenous Biodiversity), identified several barriers that prevent the maintenance and enhancement of indigenous habitats within Māori land. These include lack of physical access, multiple ownership, lack of access to bank lending, the inefficiencies of legal processes in comparison to privately owned non-Māori land, and lack of coordinated access to land information and support for owners across agencies and service providers. It is important to recognise these barriers when designing ways to respond to the biodiversity crisis.

We agree with Te Wai Māori, that additional guidance, funding and support should be provided for Māori landowners to incentivise active protection of indigenous biodiversity on Māori land. This recognises their unique position and that policy measures should not unfairly impact on Māori or worsen the disadvantages our people face as a result of historic confiscation and loss of land⁹⁰.

⁸⁹ Te Wai Māori submission on the Submission on the Ministry for the Environment and Department of Conservation's Discussion Document and Proposed National Policy Statement for Indigenous Biodiversity, accessed at: <https://waimaori.maori.nz/wp-content/uploads/2020/07/Te-Wai-M%C4%81oris-response-to-the-national-policy-statement-for-indigenous-biodiversity.pdf>

⁹⁰ Ibid.

Photo: Tūi by Joseph Pōtangaroa



5.7.2. Tānenuiarangi objectives, policies and actions

Table 14

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Kaitiakitanga and tino rangatiratanga</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Rangatiratanga and Kaitiakitanga responsibilities and our mātauranga knowledge systems are valued equally alongside Western science.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <p>To Ensure Rangitāne are able to access, use and protect mahinga kai resources, Rongoā resources and other valuable ecosystems services as guaranteed by Te Tiriti o Waitangi.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Through strong relationships with DOC, MfE, MPI and the regional councils, our kaitiaki duty is enhanced and enabled, so that we can provide for the restoration and protection of the health and wellbeing of our taikiwā, for present and future generations. Our mātauranga knowledge systems are valued equally alongside Western science and contribute equally to decisions on how to restore, manage and enhance ecosystems and species, and address biosecurity risks. Rangitāne are partners in all decision-making processes for conservation and resource management. Ensure Rangitāne have the ability to participate in initiatives to protect and sustain seed stocks for species endemic to Rangitāne rohe for future generations. Rangitāne led initiatives to replant indigenous species as appropriate in ecological corridors along waterbodies and water systems, rural shelter belts, roadsides, subdivisions, and urban and amenity plantings throughout takiwā. Ensure that indigenous biodiversity is recognised and provided for as the natural capital of papatūānuku, providing essential and invaluable ecosystem services. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Te Tapere nui o Whātonga EMP Te Ia Wairua CIA's RMA 91 LGA 2002 CA 1987 Heritage NZ Pouhere Taonga Act 2014 Environment Act 1986 Protected Objects Act 1975 Reserves Act 1977 NPS-IB 2023 HRC One Plan GWR Council Regional Pest Management Plan 2019-39 TDC Operative District Plan 2021 Wairarapa Combined District Plan MDC Wairarapa Biodiversity Strategy Councils SoE Monitoring Reports

Photo: Weta by Joseph Pōtangaroa



Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Loss of habitats and species</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>The diversity of natural heritage areas, habitats and ecosystems are preserved in a healthy state.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <p>Indigenous biodiversity within takiwā is maintained through restoration, enhancement and protection.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • All remaining wetlands and lowland forests are protected from use and development, and from any further degradation and we demand strong provisions for their protection. • There is no further loss of native habitats, including our native forests and wetlands. • A much more holistic approach is needed to effectively tackle our biodiversity challenges. The government needs to move away from policy silos – one policy statement for freshwater, another for terrestrial biodiversity, another for the coast – this lack of integration has not helped protect or maintain biodiversity. • Ensure Rangitāne are provided with the opportunity to participate in the development of regional biodiversity initiatives to ensure that indigenous biodiversity is maintained, enhanced and protected. • Encourage the development of inventories and biodiversity monitoring frameworks. • Strengthen regulatory mechanisms to protect and enhance the biodiversity of ecosystems within takiwā. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Te Tapere nui o Whātonga EMP • Te Ia Wairua • CIAs • RMA 91 • LGA 2002 • CA 1987 • Heritage NZ Pouhere Taonga Act 2014 • Environment Act 1986 • Protected Objects Act 1975 • Reserves Act 1977 • NPS-IB 2023 • HRC One Plan • GWR Council Regional Pest Management Plan 2019-39 • TDC Operative District Plan 2021 • Wairarapa Combined District Plan • MDC Wairarapa Biodiversity Strategy • Councils SoE Monitoring Reports
<p>Pest management and biosecurity</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>The establishment and spread of invasive pest and weed species is identified and progressively and effectively controlled.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <p>Plant and animal pests are identified, managed and controlled.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Rangitāne are full partners in biosecurity programmes and involved at all levels when government agencies or regional councils are planning, prioritising and implementing programmes or systems. The role and values of Rangitāne with regard to biosecurity are acknowledged, recognised and enhanced, including our role as kaitiaki, and our intimate knowledge of the environment and its taonga. • Rangitāne will contribute to decision-making on pest control programmes within the takiwā, including a say on which tools or methods are used, monitoring and assessment of programmes, and co-ordination of pest control with other landowners • Encourage and support private landowners and conservation groups that undertake weed and pest control programmes. • Ensure pest control measures, including trapping, poisoning, spraying and removal, is best practice and in line with Rangitāne values, and therefore minimises any risk or threat to indigenous species. • Encouraging minimal use of hazardous substances, giving preference to natural solutions and lowering application rates of herbicides, pesticides and other toxic control tools. • Require control agents, including biological control agents to demonstrate no-effect on non-target species or a minimal effect that may be acceptable to Rangitāne before agents are introduced. 	

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
Bio-prospecting OBJECTIVE: Indigenous flora and fauna, and mātauranga Māori is protected with regard to the use and development of indigenous species. POLICY: Support the findings on the WAI 262 claim (2011) Rangitāne mātauranga cannot be used without their consent.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Decisions on bio-prospecting are made jointly by the Crown and Rangitāne, where they involve our species and traditional knowledge. Our kaitiaki oversee any use of their mātauranga in a research context; and share in the benefits of any bio-prospecting which is based on their species and/or mātauranga Māori. Researchers and scientists should follow the best practice guidelines which honour the Wai 262 Treaty Claim Protect Rangitāne intellectual property rights with respect to indigenous flora and fauna. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Te Tapere nui o Whātonga EMP Te Ia Wairua CIAs RMA 91 LGA 2002 CA 1987 Heritage NZ Pouhere Taonga Act 2014 Environment Act 1986 Protected Objects Act 1975 Reserves Act 1977 NPS-IB 2023 HRC One Plan GWR Council Regional Pest Management Plan 2019-39 TDC Operative District Plan 2021 Wairarapa Combined District Plan MDC Wairarapa Biodiversity Strategy Councils SoE Monitoring Reports
Management of flora and fauna on Māori land OBJECTIVE: Rangitāne led opportunities. POLICY: To ensure restoration and protection of flora and fauna.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Establish native nurseries to propagate and cultivate our taonga species, educate our tamariki and provide a source of plantings. Additional funding is made available to assist Māori landowners to actively protect indigenous flora and fauna on their lands. 	

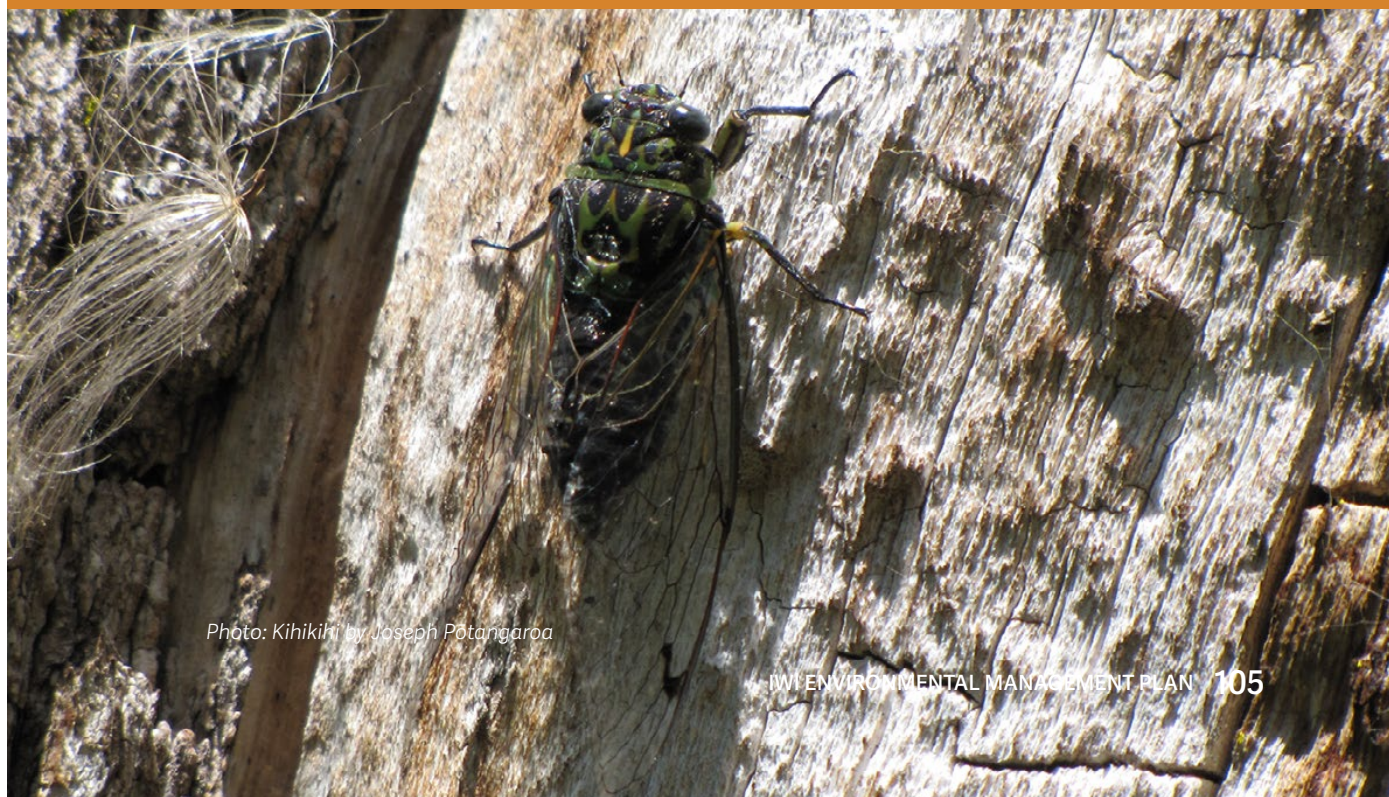


Photo: Kihikihi by Joseph Potangaroa

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Whenua managed by Department of Conservation (DoC)</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Rangitāne involved in the ongoing and future management of DoC lands.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <p>To ensure Rangitāne values and interests is included in management of conservation lands.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ensure that land managed by the DoC within takiwā is looked after in a manner consistent with Rangitāne tikanga and kawa. • All species within conservation land are restored and enhanced, and our people have access to plants, animals and minerals for cultural harvest and use. • DoC and Rangitāne will jointly develop and agree a Cultural Materials Plan which provides for access to, restoration, enhancement and use of cultural materials within takiwā. The plan will identify sites, species, quantities, conditions, methods of harvest, and monitoring. Following agreement on the plan, relevant statutory authorisations will be issued a copy to enable members of Rangitāne to take and use cultural materials in accordance with the authorisation. The plan will be reviewed every five years. • Rangitāne expects to be consulted on all Statutory Authorisation applications within Conservation Land which may have an impact on the spiritual, cultural or historic values of Rangitāne, those values will be reflected in the decision-making process. • Rangitāne expects to be consulted at an early stage, and to contribute to decision-making about proposed activities in relation to conservation land within its takiwā; including but not limited to: establishing new or reclassifying any conservation land, vesting or management appointments under the Reserves Act 1977, any other management arrangements with third parties and the disposal of conservation land, as set out in our Relationship Agreement with the Department of Conservation . • Where concessions are made available for economic opportunities within conservation land within our takiwā (for example for recreation/tourism), Rangitāne expects that its members should be given the first offer of refusal. • To share knowledge with visitors and the public on our natural and historic heritage, and on our values and aspirations, within conservation land. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Te Tapere nui o Whātonga EMP • Te Ia Wairua • CIAs • RMA 91 • LGA 2002 • CA 1987 • Heritage NZ Pouhere Taonga Act 2014 • Environment Act 1986 • Protected Objects Act 1975 • Reserves Act 1977 • NPS-IB 2023 • HRC One Plan • GWR Council Regional Pest Management Plan 2019-39 • TDC Operative District Plan 2021 • Wairarapa Combined District Plan • MDC Wairarapa Biodiversity Strategy • Councils SoE Monitoring Reports
<p>Landscapes</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Significant cultural, spiritual, natural and ecological landscapes, features and locations are protected and enhanced.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <p>Rangitāne relationship with these significant landscapes restored, and any adverse effects from activities and uses avoided.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ensure resource use and activities maintain and restore connections between ecological corridors and landscapes and enable species to exist within their natural ecological range. • Mitigation measures for the management of effects includes, where appropriate, the restoration of ecological corridors and landscapes. • Ensure significant landscapes are protected from destructive activities such as vegetation clearance and earthworks. • Ensure significant landscapes, features, locations and associated view shafts are protected from development or any other adverse effects on their character or amenity values. 	

5.8. Infrastructure and Industry

5.8.1. Energy, Transport and Water Services Issues

Energy generation and transmission

The Rangitāne rohe is a prime location for alternative energy sources, such as: hydroelectric dams, wind and solar farms. Research for clean, renewable energy generation developments is promoted although any activities are subject to the management of effects and protecting and enhancing the mauri of the environment and Rangitāne values. The Ruahine, Tatarua and Puketoi ranges are three significant Rangitāne maunga that have already established wind farms and proposed future locations. The effects on Rangitāne values and interests from wind energy generation that, amongst other things, disrupts the line of sight to wāhi tapu or our significant maunga and where the structure disrupts or has the potential to destroy a wāhi tapu. There is also the run of the river that dams where the structure and infrastructure built has the potential to disrupt or destroy wāhi tapu and impact on native fisheries, water flows and levels and create barriers to fish passage.

Transport networks

The Rangitāne takiwā transport network and infrastructure is vital in connecting the small and dispersed communities, which are important for services such as health and education, employment and markets, as well as to friends and whānau. The small rating bases and large rural land areas, place pressure on the ability of relevant councils to meet the costs of providing transport infrastructure, which impact on whānau, hapū, marae, iwi and other members of the public.

The low population density of our small rural areas and towns, reduce options, resulting in a high reliance on private motor vehicle for daily activities and trucks for freight. The transport network is critical to industry in our takiwā, particularly agriculture and forestry.

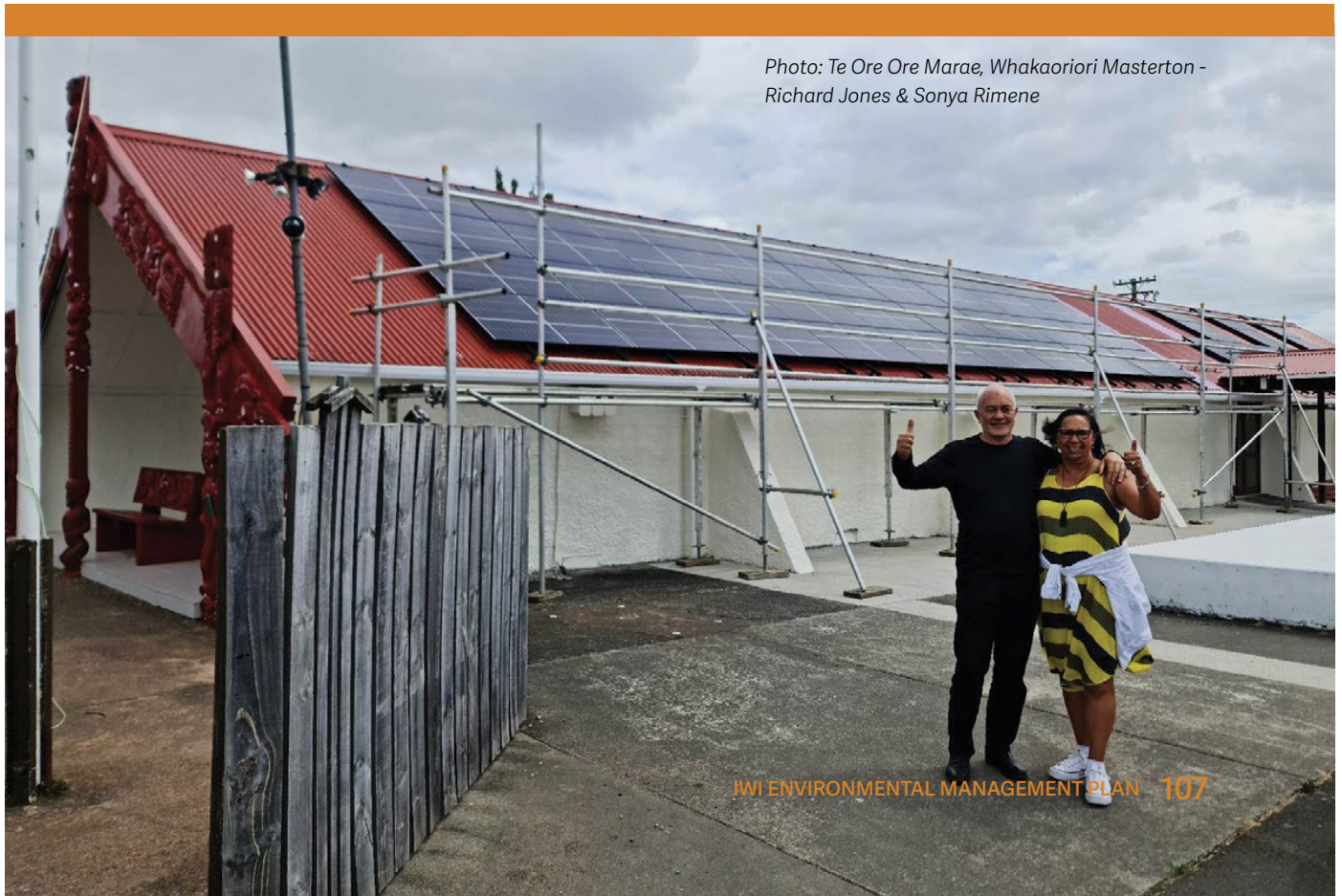


Photo: Te Ore Ore Marae, Whakaoriori Masterton -
Richard Jones & Sonya Rimene



Photo: Wairarapa Moana by SWDC

Water infrastructure services

There are numerous water infrastructure services scattered throughout the Rangitāne takiwā, which supply water, treat and dispose of stormwater and sewage systems. The development and upgrades of these water infrastructures have and continue to increase pressure on existing water resources. Community and industry water supplies has aided in the degradation of water quality, quantity and use, impacting on Rangitāne values and interests in waterways.

The water takes for supplying our towns and communities with water, is being impacted by the quantity of water within our rivers and streams. Climate change is having a huge impact on the recharge to these water bodies; thus some water take sites are currently in rivers and streams that are over allocated as they no longer have the quantity within them to cater to the demand.

There are major concerns with respect to contaminants, sediment loading, treatment and management of these wastewater infrastructure and systems. Discharge of wastewater and stormwater to our waterways continues to affect Rangitāne cultural and environmental values, which in turn will affect the cultural and environmental values of the wider community.



Photo: Dannevirke water storage with floating cover

5.8.1.1. Energy, transport and water services infrastructure objectives, policies and actions

Table 15

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Water infrastructure</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Environmental standards employs best and most practicable practices.</p> <p>A robust cultural and environmental framework (based on bottom lines) is established to assess water infrastructure.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <p>Best practice methods and solutions are implemented for each water infrastructure site and the receiving environment.</p> <p>All decision-makers recognise our position, with implementation of our values and interests in plans, policies and strategies.</p> <p>Educating whānau and communities to bring about awareness around water use and discharges.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ensure all water infrastructure services are developed and managed to enhance and protect the mauri of water. • Ensure best practice methods to maintain optimum quality levels of discharge from wastewater to ensure minimal adverse effects on water quality in the receiving environment. • Ensure Rangitāne are actively involved with councils, resource users and developers in water infrastructure development to ensure our cultural interests and values are recognised and acknowledged in developments, plans, policies and strategies. • Encourage a robust evaluation and assessment of land use and our freshwater resources that are supporting our whānau and communities, to ensure future access and availabilities. • Rangitāne support in principle the storage of water through district and regional infrastructure development provided: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the storage does not compromise Rangitāne sites of significance; - compromise outstanding natural and cultural characteristics or values of site; - storage relieves pressure on all freshwater systems; - water is harvested on receding flows of floods and freshes. • Ensure critical evaluation of any potential damming, diversion or water storage proposals that have positive effects. • Ensure critical evaluation of cultural and environmental implications of any damming, on-farm storage, or community water schemes and others that may have adverse effects on resources. • Require on site solutions to stormwater management in all new urban, commercial, industrial and rural developments. • Educate by engaging with all water users such as whānau and communities, to bring awareness of stormwater and its interaction with the natural environment, encouraging steps to protect their local environment such as rainwater collection tanks for example. • Require discharge of wastewaters to land based methods, no direct discharge to waterbodies. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Te Tapere nui o Whātonga EMP • Te Ia Wairua • CIAs • RMA 91 • LGA 2002 • CA 1987 • Heritage NZ Pouhere Taonga Act 2014 • Environment Act 1986 • Protected Objects Act 1975 • Reserves Act 1977 • NPS-IB 2023 • HRC One Plan • GWR Council Regional Pest Management Plan 2019-39 • TDC Operative District Plan 2021 • Wairarapa Combined District Plan • MDC Wairarapa Biodiversity Strategy • Councils SoE Monitoring Reports

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Energy generation and transmission</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Electricity generation, transmission and distribution within our takiwā, has benefits for Rangitāne whānau and other members of our communities while also protecting the mauri of the environment.</p> <p>Rangitāne have strategic and influential roles in decisions about energy extraction and generation within takiwā, as a Treaty partner with specific rights and interests in resources used for energy generation, in particular water</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <p>Ensure there are no negative impacts or effects on people or te taiao from energy generation, transmission and distribution.</p> <p>To ensure Rangitāne and other members of the community have access to reliable, sustainable and efficient energy sources.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ensure constructive and enduring relationships are established between Rangitāne and developers to enable the consideration and implementation of Rangitāne values within all planning areas of infrastructure. • Rangitāne are involved in the planning and development of all infrastructure and adequately resourced to do so. • Require the biodiversity of indigenous fish species is protected by ensuring unhindered fish passage in designs and construction of in stream structures in all waterways. • Ensure impacts on indigenous biodiversity from electricity generation is in the first instance avoided, or where unavoidable, mitigated, monitored and reported through consenting processes. • Ensure the safeguarding and protection of the natural functioning of ecosystems where energy infrastructure and systems are located. • Support Rangitāne marae, kura and kohanga to develop and access reliable, sustainable and efficient energy sources. • Promote and educate on various ways to reduce energy consumption 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Te Tapere nui o Whāngā EMP • Te Ia Wairua • CIAs • RMA 91 • LGA 2002 • CA 1987 • Heritage NZ Pouhere Taonga Act 2014 • Environment Act 1986 • Protected Objects Act 1975 • Reserves Act 1977 • NPS-FM 2022 • NPS-HPL 2022 • NPS – Electricity Transmission 2008 • NES – Sources of Drinking Water 2007 • NES – Electricity Transmission Activities 2009 • HRC One Plan • GWR Council • TDC regulations
<p>Transport networks</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Transport networks connect Rangitāne and communities, industry and business while ensuring that negative environmental impacts are minimised.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <p>Transport infrastructure avoids where possible or reduces adverse effects on the environment.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Require transport infrastructure projects avoid any adverse effects on significant sites and areas of interest or value to Rangitāne. If unable to avoid, then mitigation measures must be agreed with Rangitāne before project can begin. • Support the planning and installation of sustainable transport measures in urban and rural design and development, such as multi modal transport options (public transport, pedestrian walkways, and cycle ways). All options assist in the reduction of emissions. • Require engagement at the early planning stages of all transport proposals, to ensure there are no risks of the proposal on Rangitāne values. • Rangitāne support improved transport network infrastructure and services to support. • Rangitāne support improved transport network infrastructure and services.' 	

5.8.2. Mining and Quarrying, Oil, Gas and other Mineral Resources Issues

Aotearoa has an impressive geological landscape that has been shaped by millions of years of earthquakes causing uplift and heating of bedrock producing diverse minerals. Extracting of these minerals has been relatively low within our takiwā to date, with just mining or quarrying activities for aggregates such as limestone and riverbed gravels. However, in the past we have been subjected to oil and gas deposit exploration and mining applications both onshore and offshore (Block Offers). Rangitāne are not in support of mining operations, nor oil and gas, or coal extraction and we are concerned technology may advance access to these minerals. We need to move away from petroleum based and coal fired activities to more sustainable options, to achieve our emissions reduction targets.

5.8.2.1. Mining and Quarrying, Oil, Gas and other Mineral Resources activities objectives, policies and actions

Table 16

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Extraction activities</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Rangitāne participation at the highest level of decision-making for all mining and exploration activities.</p> <p>Effective management of any adverse cultural and environmental effects resulting from mineral extraction activities</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <p>Effects of mineral extraction activities are managed, and any associated discharges avoid significant adverse effects on Rangitāne people and the environment.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Require resource users, government agencies to engage and consult early with Rangitāne for any mining, quarrying and exploration activities within our takiwā. Ensure Rangitāne cultural and environmental values and interests are recognised and acknowledged in plans, policies, strategies and developments. Ensure all extraction activities occur in such a manner that our Rangitāne values, interests, taonga, wāhi tapu, land and waterways are protected and enhanced. Require that all extraction activities applications or proposals must be accompanied by the appropriate information such as: Assessment of Environmental Effects, site management plans for all aspects of the activity, site rehabilitation plans, and others. This is to ensure that there are no impacts or adverse effects on Rangitāne values. Ensure minerals or mining waste is contained to prevent any contamination of the environment. Rangitāne support initiatives to reduce reliance on mined materials. Promote working with mineral extraction companies to build capacity and capability in these activities and shared understanding of each other's roles and responsibilities. Require adequate resourcing for monitoring capabilities giving effect to kaitiakitanga. Require regular reports by those with a statutory responsibility. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Te Tapere nui o Whānonga EMP Te Ia Wairua RMA 91 LGA 2002 CA 1987 Heritage NZ Pouhere Taonga Act 2014 Environment Act 1986 Protected Objects Act 1975 Reserves Act 1977

5.8.3. Waste and Hazardous Waste

According to our creation stories, birds, insects, trees, plants and humans are descendants of Tāne, and fish and other aquatic species are descendants of Tangaroa. All of these organisms share whakapapa with one another and are closely related. Since birds, insects, trees and plants were created before humans, we view these species as the senior siblings or tuākana in comparison to humans, who are the taina or junior siblings. This tuākana – taina relationship means we have a responsibility to exercise kaitiakitanga, which includes carefully considering the potential risks and impacts of our actions on plants and animals.

Waste and the circular economy

Māori views on waste and recycling emphasise the whakapapa connections between humans and the natural world. We show respect to plant and animal life and the products which are made from them by maintaining their value for as long as possible – for example by finding another use for them. All things need to be designed to become food for something else at the end of their life, or to be transformed into a natural substance, for example through decomposing into soil, nutrients and minerals.

The idea of a Circular economy is very much in line with the Trusts ideas and aspirations towards waste minimisation. In the National Adaptation plan and emissions reduction plan, it states under principle 5 that circular economy: “is an approach that involves eliminating waste and pollution from our economy, keeping resources in use for as long as possible, and recovering value from products and materials at the end of their lifecycle”.⁹¹ The Trust advocates for this and has a number of programs in line to support this reduce, reuse and recycle of products and materials towards waste minimisation.

The Māori (Rangitāne) view on waste has many similarities with the concept of a circular economy. This view acknowledges the mauri (life force) of natural things⁹² and recognises that ecosystems are the first circular economy⁹³.

Hazardous substances

We are opposed to any substance that poses a risk to the natural environment and to any life forms within it. There must be compelling justification for the use of any hazardous substance⁹⁴, especially where this may have an adverse impact on our taonga. In all cases, a precautionary approach should be taken. History has many examples of substances that were thought of as safe later proving to be harmful.

91 Ministry for the Environment. National adaptation plan and emissions reduction plan: Resource Management Act 1991 guidance note. November 2022. [Pg 17. Accessed at: national-adaptation-plan-and-emissions-reduction-plan-guidance-note.pdf \(environment.govt.nz\).](https://environment.govt.nz/assets/Publications/Files/national-adaptation-plan-and-emissions-reduction-plan-guidance-note.pdf)

92 Waste MINZ: Recommendations for standardisation of kerbside collections in Aotearoa. Prepared for the Ministry for the Environment (May 2020) Accessed at: <https://environment.govt.nz/assets/Publications/Files/recommendations-for-standardisation-of-kerbside-collections-in-Aotearoa.pdf>

93 See Pare Kore website – Hollie Russell interviews Matt Peryman Taitokerau, 27 September 2021, <https://www.parakore.maori.nz/video-resources/>

94 Kaupapa Kura Taiao for the Environmental Protection Agency. Māori Perspectives Report (MPR): Amendment of the Fire Fighting Chemicals Group Standard (APP203289) (20 October 2020).

5.8.3.1. Issues

Waste and the circular economy

The colonial legacy of the 'take, make, waste' model has led to chronic pollution of our lands and waters, loss of biodiversity, depletion of natural resources, climate change, unhealthy outcomes for people, and rising inequality. It continues to have a disproportionately adverse effect on indigenous peoples across the world.

Microplastics are now universally present in our soil, food, bodies, plants, animals, waterbodies, air and oceans. Our coastal communities that rely on kaimoana for a large percentage of their food are particularly at risk of microplastics contamination.

Plastics are made from oil, which is a fossil fuel. Māori voices on this topic, which we support, highlight the link between waste, pollution and colonialism; and the need to address these issues at the very highest levels of power⁹⁵. Our government needs to take leadership and action on these issues, given that the biggest culprits in the generation of plastic waste are very large corporations⁹⁶.

As a country we have a very poor record on waste minimisation. We are one of the highest waste per capita countries in the OECD and the 10th most wasteful country in the world⁹⁷. The amount of waste we produce is also increasing. Between 2009 and 2019 the amount of waste going to levied landfills increased by 48%⁹⁸. The rate of resource recovery in Aotearoa New Zealand is only 28%⁹⁹.

Issues like this require us to think and act collectively to affect change. We must develop local solutions and economies rather than continue to be trapped in global consumerism. Authorities such as Teina Boasa-Dean advise that we should re-set and re-establish our relationship with Papatūānuku¹⁰⁰, and that this will demonstrate rangitiratanga and care for the taiao. We support this, and also recognise that this is challenging for our whānau. It is difficult to reduce consumption of non-recyclable plastics and substitute these with alternatives, when non-recyclable products are usually the cheapest and most accessible.

Hazardous substances

We do not support the use of hazardous substances that may potentially poison, harm or adversely interfere with Papatūānuku, including any substances that may affect other species or soils and the life forms that live within the soil. Any level of contamination by hazardous substances is undesirable and concerning – irrespective of the quantity of contaminants, the period of exposure, or the nature, scale and intensity of the adverse effects.

95 Interview with Matt Peryman, see Pare Kore website. Accessed at: <https://www.parakore.maori.nz/video-resources/>

96 Ibid

97 Kaza et al, 2018 as cited in: Waikato Regional Council Technical Report 2021/34. *The journey to a circular economy in the Waikato Region* (January 2022) Accessed at: <https://www.waikatoregion.govt.nz/assets/WRC/TR202134.pdf>

98 MfE, 2019, cited in WasteMINZ: Recommendations for standardisation of kerbside collections in Aotearoa. Prepared for the Ministry for the Environment (May 2020) Accessed at: <https://environment.govt.nz/assets/Publications/Files/recommendations-for-standardisation-of-kerbside-collections-in-Aotearoa.pdf>

99 Wilson et al, 2017, cited in WasteMINZ: Recommendations for standardisation of kerbside collections in Aotearoa. Prepared for the Ministry for the Environment (May 2020) Accessed at: <https://environment.govt.nz/assets/Publications/Files/recommendations-for-standardisation-of-kerbside-collections-in-Aotearoa.pdf>

100 Teina Boasa-Dean, speaking in Te Tiriti Led Transition to Waste Strategy – You Tube discussion, 24 November 2021, available at: <https://www.parakore.maori.nz/video-resources/>



Photo: Pūkaha Forest and Bruce Stream by Pūkaha

As Rangitāne, we consider the presence of any anthropogenic compound that is unable to be eliminated naturally as having an impact on mauri and resulting in an environment that is unbalanced or unwell. We understand there is a range of established processes and relationships that continuously cycle chemicals through the spiritual states of tapu (restricted state) and noa (relaxed or normalised state). Compounds that resist these natural processes, such as chemical pesticides are therefore likely to be opposed¹⁰¹.

Hazardous substances can have both direct impacts, such as through adverse effects on taonga, or indirect effects, such as affecting the ability to undertake customary practices or to use culturally significant species. As much of our flora and fauna is unique, we are concerned about the robustness of information on the potential impacts of agrichemicals and other anthropogenic substances on our endemic species¹⁰². We do not consider biophysical information on potential effects to be an appropriate substitute for consideration of the spiritual and intangible effects¹⁰³.

In addition to the effects on taonga and associated cultural values and practices, we are concerned about the potential for hazardous substances to enter the food chain and waterways, in particular surface and ground waterbodies used for water supply and mahinga kai¹⁰⁴.

101 Ngā Kaihautū Tikanga Taiao, cited in: Environmental Protection Agency. Māori engagement guideline for hazardous substances notified applications (January 2015). Pg. 6. Accessed at: <https://www.epa.govt.nz/assets/Uploads/Documents/Te-Hautu/0a3d58d8ae/Guide-to-Maori-Engagement-for-HS-applicants-2015.pdf>

102 For example when hazard assessments based on non-endemic species are submitted in applications to the EPA to introduce new chemical agents.

103 Ngā Kaihautū Tikanga Taiao Report – APP201999 Solvigo - To import SOLVIGO, containing Abamectin and Thiamethoxam, as an insecticide for the control of insect pests in onions. Accessed at: <https://www.epa.govt.nz/assets/FileAPI/hsno-ar/APP201999/cad7b23bba/APP201999-APP201999-Solvigo-NKIT-Report.pdf>

104 Kaupapa Kura Taiao for the Environmental Protection Agency. Māori Perspectives Report (MPR): Amendment of the Fire Fighting Chemicals Group Standard (APP203289) (20 October 2020). Accessed at: <https://www.epa.govt.nz/assets/Uploads/Documents/Hazardous-Substances/Fire-Fighting-Chemicals-Group-Standard-consultation/Amendments to Fire Fighting Group Standard 2017 PFAS Maori Perspectives Report.pdf>

5.8.4. Liquid, Solid and Hazardous Waste objective, policies and actions

Table 17

Objective and Policy	Action	Reference Documents
<p>Waste and hazardous substances</p> <p>OBJECTIVE:</p> <p>Reduce our waste with the aspiration of a zero-waste economy.</p> <p>To avoid adverse effects from solid and hazardous waste.</p> <p>The protection and enhancement of Papatūānuku and Ranginui from harmful and hazardous waste.</p> <p>POLICY:</p> <p>Advocate for an equitable, zero waste economy.</p> <p>To leave things in a better state than when they were found.</p> <p>Reduce and design out waste and pollution.</p> <p>Reduce the use of hazardous substances.</p> <p>Eliminate the unsafe disposal of hazardous waste and by-products.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • We will advocate for an equitable, zero waste economy. To do this we will: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - focus on finding local solutions for products which have come to the end of their useful life - develop solutions for managing waste that focus on our values, mātauranga Māori, equity and the Te Tiriti o Waitangi and work within frameworks which uphold tikanga Māori. - educate our whānau, hapū, marae on how to design out and reduce waste, through programmes such as Pare Kore. • We will work to leave things in a better state than when we found them – always thinking about what will be passed to the next generation. • Promote and educate whānau and communities on waste reduction and plastic use. • As individuals and collectives, we will aim to design out waste and pollution through better product, services and system design. We will design, make and use things that are durable and repairable, that can be re-used for the same purpose or a different purpose, and that do not involve the use of toxic substances. • When we have finished using products, we will take advantage of natural processes such as composting and biodegradation and feed these resources back into the natural system. We will follow Papatūānuku's lead and enhance and regenerate natural systems rather than destroy them. For example, we will advocate for regenerative farming practices and use of renewable energy. • Avoid the importation, manufacture or use of any hazardous substances that may have a significant tangible or intangible impact on the environment, its mauri and the cultural, social, spiritual, health, or economic well-being of Rangitāne people. • We prefer the use of chemical control agents that do not bioaccumulate and bio magnify and non-chemical methods like lures and traps. • Adequate resourcing for monitoring capability giving effect to kaitiakitanga. • Regular reports by those with a statutory role responsible for regulating the use of hazardous substances and therefore the health of waterways. • Ensure Rangitāne input into planning and policy around hazardous substances and where waterways are impacted by their use 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Te Tapere nui o Whātonga EMP • Te Ia Wairua • RMA 91 • LGA 2002 • CA 1987 • Waste Minimisation Act 2008 • Heritage NZ Pouhere Taonga Act 2014 • Environment Act 1986 • Protected Objects Act 1975 • Reserves Act 1977 • HRC One Plan • GWR Council regulations • TDC regulations • Wairarapa 3 Districts regulations

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Photo: Pūkaha Forest by Pūkaha



SECTION SIX: Appendices

6.1. Appendix 1: [Resource Management Act 1991](#) (3 September 2024 version) – sections that make mention or have a particular regard to Māori

Section	Statement	Reference Documents
5 (2)	States “Sustainable management” means managing the use, development, and protection of natural and physical resources in a way, or at a rate, which enables people and communities to provide for their social, economic, and cultural wellbeing and for their health and safety while – (a) Sustaining the potential of natural and physical resources (excluding minerals) to meet the reasonably foreseeable needs of future generations; and (b) safeguarding the life-supporting capacity of air, water, soil, and ecosystems; and (f) avoiding, remedying, or mitigating any adverse effects of activities on the environment.	71
6	Requirement for all persons exercising functions and powers in relation to managing natural and physical resources to recognise and provide for (all listed points), as a matter of National importance and specifically identifies for Māori (Rangitāne): <ul style="list-style-type: none">the relationship of Māori and their culture and traditions with their ancestral lands, water, sites, wāhi tapū, and other taonga;the protection of historic heritage from inappropriate subdivision, use, and development;the protection of recognised customary activities. These can include places, sites, areas, or objects that have special value or significance to Rangitāne (such as mahinga kai sites, taonga raranga, rongoā sites.	71
7	Requirement for all persons exercising functions and powers in relation to managing natural and physical resources to have particular regard (for all listed points) to kaitiakitanga.	72
8	Take into account the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi (Te Tiriti o Waitangi).	72

PART 3 – Duties and restrictions under this Act		
11	x No person may subdivide land, within the meaning of 218, unless the subdivision is – <ul style="list-style-type: none">effected by the establishment, change, or cancellation of a reserve under 338 of Te Ture Whenua Māori Act (TTWMA) 1993.	77 TTWMA pg 270
14	The taking, using, damming or diverting of geothermal waters for water, heat or energy is not a prohibited activity if it is for the purposes of communal benefit of tangata whenua, in accordance with tikanga Māori and there is no adverse effect on the environment.	82
17	Rangitāne whānau, hapū, marae and iwi can carry out recognised customary activity in accordance with any controls.	87

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

PART 4 – Functions, powers, and duties of central and local government		
32	Requirements for local authorities in preparing and publishing evaluation reports, must identify and assess environmental, economic, social, and cultural effects anticipated from the implementation of the provisions, including opportunities for economic growth and employment. If the proposal is a proposed policy statement, plan, or change the evaluation report must – <ul style="list-style-type: none">• summarise all advice concerning the proposal received from iwi authorities under the relevant provisions of Schedule 1;	106
33	A tool to transfer functions, powers, duties to an iwi authority (the Trust and our two Rūnanga);	109
34A (1A)	In delegating powers and functions a local authority must consult tangata whenua through relevant iwi authorities to appoint at least 1 commissioner who understands tikanga Māori and the perspectives of Rangitāne	111
35 (2)(e) & 35(5)	Local authority shall monitor the exercise of a protected of a protected customary right in the rohe, including any controls imposed on the exercise of that right under Part 3 of Takutai Moana Act (TMA) 2011. Records to be kept by a regional council of every protected customary rights order or agreement relating a part of the common marine and coastal area within its rohe.	113 TMA pg 41 114
35A	The relevant local authorities must keep and maintain a record of all Rangitāne entities and hapū, including contact details and IMPs.	115
36B	Joint management agreements with public authorities, iwi authorities (the Trust and our two Rūnanga) and groups	123
39 (2)(b)	Hearings to have appropriate procedures and purposes that recognise tikanga Māori, and received evidence written or spoken in Māori.	129
42 (1)	In the protection of sensitive information an order may be made by a local authority on an application or any proceedings in order to avoid serious offence to tikanga Māori or to avoid the disclosure of the location of wāhi tapū.	137
42AA	The provisions of relevant information is required to be given to post-settlement governance entities relating to a resource consent application affecting a statutory area.	140

PART 5 – Standards, policy statements, and plans		
45	The Minister may have regard in preparing a national policy statement, anything which is significant in terms of section 8 of Treaty of Waitangi Act (TWA) 1975.	156 TWA pg 13
46A	The process in preparing national directions must include giving notice and consulting with the public and iwi authorities (the Trust and our two Rūnanga) on the proposed national direction.	158
58	Coastal policy statements may state objectives and policies on the protection: <ul style="list-style-type: none">• of the characteristics of value to tangata whenua such as wāhi tapū, Tauranga waka, mahinga mātaihai, and taonga raranga.• of protected customary rights	168

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

PART 5 – Standards, policy statements, and plans		
58D (3) (d)(i)	In preparing and approving national planning standards the Minister must establish a process to consider the public, local authorities and iwi authorities (the Trust and our two Rūnanga) with adequate time and opportunity for submissions to be made on the draft.	171
58H (3)	The Ministers must give the public and iwi authorities (the Trust and our two Rūnanga) notice and enough adequate time and opportunity to comment on the proposed revocation of a national planning standard.	173
61 (2)(a), (2A), 66 (2A) (a) & 74 (2A)	Makes specific reference to IMP documents, Regional and District councils are required to “...take into account any relevant planning document recognised by an iwi authority and lodged with a local authority...”. This is relevant to local authorities preparing a Regional Policy Statement, Regional and District Plans. The issues and perspectives provided within this IMP will assist councils in these policy and decision-making processes with regard to Rangitāne values and aspirations.	185 191 201
61 (2)(a), 66 (2)(c) (iii) & 74 (2)(b) (iii)	Councils in changing or preparing a regional or district plan must have regard to any “regulations or bylaws relating to taiapure, mahinga mātaitai, or other non-commercial Māori customary fishing”.	192 201
62	Regional policy statements must include “...resource management issues of significance to iwi authorities “(the Trust and our Rūnanga)	186
64A (4A)	No imposition of coastal occupation charges on a customary rights or customary marine title groups exercising rights under Part 3 of Takutai Moana Act	189
77I & 77O	Iwi participation in legislation around qualifying matters for territorial authorities for applying in residential standards and policy 3 to relevant residential zones, and intensification policies to urban non-residential zones.	211 215
85A	A plan or proposed plan must not allow or permit an activity that will have an adverse effect that is more than minor on a protected customary right carried out under Part 3 of the TMA 2011.	238 TMA pg 41
85AA	Aquaculture settlement area amendment or changes a regional council must make on notices issued under section 12 of the Māori Commercial Aquaculture Claims Settlement Act (MCACSA)2004.	239 MCACSA pg 12
85B	Customary rights group process if a plan or proposed plan does not comply with section 85A	239

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

PART 6 – Resource consents		
88	Requires resource consent applicants to undertake an assessment of environmental effects (AEE), which is inclusive of cultural effects. Complies with section 62A of the TMA 2011 if it relates to a customary marine title.	258 TMA pg 52
95A & 95B	Sets out notification requirements for consents and for consent applications, depending on factors such as the likelihood of adverse environmental effects of the consent and whether there are any “affected protected customary rights groups, or customary marine title groups relating to the Takutai Moana Act; or holders of statutory acknowledgements”.	277-279
104	Also provides an opportunity for recognition of IMPs in local authority's consideration of applications for resource consent.	289
108 (9)(b)	Resource consent conditions in relation to financial contribution of which excludes “Māori land within the meaning of Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993 unless that Act provides otherwise”.	301

PART 6AA – Proposals of national significance		
149K	In appointing members for a board of inquiry, the member must have knowledge, skill and experience relating to tikanga Māori.	360
149ZCC	The Minister must in relation to limited notification of an aquaculture activity identify any affected protected customary rights group or affected customary marine title group.	383

PART 7A – Occupation of common marine and coastal area		
165E	MACA applications in aquaculture settlement areas can only be granted by a consent authority after consultation with the trustee or iwi.	401
165K (2) & (8)	Allocation authorisations for space in the MACA regarding Crown obligations in regard to under any agreement in principle or deed of settlement, and MACACSA 2004.	406-407
165N (5) & (10)	In approving allocation of MACA requests, the Minister must have regard to ability for Crown to give effect to any obligations under any agreement in principle or deed of settlement and any group or representative of any group of Māori claimants in relation to a claim and MACACSA 2004.	410-411
165ZDA (1)(ii)(B)	Suspension of applications to occupy common marine and coastal areas for the purposes of aquaculture activities if demand for the occupation of that space desires the use of other measures under the MACACSA 2004 that uphold the Crowns settlement obligations.	423

PART 8 – Designations and heritage orders		
186 (7A) (b)	Compulsory acquisition of land does not apply if its protected Māori land.	466

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

PART 9 – water conservation orders		
199 (2)(c)	A water conservation order may be provided for waterbodies that are considered to be of outstanding significance in accordance with tikanga Māori.	497
204	Notice of application to be served on the relevant iwi authorities.	499
208 (1)(c)	Application for a water conservation order notice shall “be sent to ... the relevant iwi authorities, and every person who made a submission”.	502
209 (3)	A person who makes a submission to the Environment Court on a proposed water conservation order, must within 5 days serve a copy on “...the relevant iwi authorities...”	502

PART 11 – Environment court		
253 (e)	In considering a suitable person to be appointed as an Environment Commissioner or Deputy Environment Commissioner of the Environment Court, the Attorney-General shall have regard to the need for the person to have knowledge and experience in the matters relating to the Treaty of Waitangi and kaupapa Māori.	559
269 (3)	In court proceedings the Environment Court shall recognise tikanga Māori.	569
276 (3)	Evidence by the Environment Court may be received inwritten or spoken Māori.	873

PART 14 – Miscellaneous provisions		
353	In regard to notices and consents in relation to Māori land, Part 10 of TTWMA 1993 shall apply to the service of notices under this Act on owners.	650 TMA pg 160
360B	The Minister of Aquaculture must not make a recommendation on regulations unless notification and consultation has been had with the public, iwi authorities, customary marine title group and any applicant group as defined in section 9 of the TMA 2011.	671 TMA pg 11

SCHEDULE 1 – Preparation, change, and review of policy statements and plans		
Part 1	Preparation and change of policy statements and plans by local authorities: Mana Whakahono a Rohe compliance with iwi, Relationship with iwi participation legislation, Preparation of proposed policy statements/plans in consultation with Māori (the local authority concerned shall consult the tangata whenua of the area who may be so affected, through iwi authorities and tribal Rūnanga), Notification requirements concerning iwi authorities and tangata whenua.	754-776
Part 2	Requests for changes to policy statements and plans of local and authorities and requests to prepare regional plans: Mana Whakahono a Rohe that specifically provides a role for iwi authorities.	782
Part 4	Freshwater planning process: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Provides a number of opportunities for inclusion of “...any relevant iwi participation legislation, ...or Mana Whakahono a Rohe”. Any person on a freshwater hearing panel or a freshwater commissioner must have an understanding of tikanga Māori and mātauranga Māori, and for the hearing panel be nominated by local tangata whenua. 	789, 798, 803 802, 805
Part 5	Streamlined planning process: Consultation with iwi authorities and use of any relevant iwi participation legislation or Mana Whakahono a Rohe.	809-811

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Part 6	• Territorial authorities must prepare and notify any intensification planning instruments where it relates to either iwi participation legislation, consultation with iwi authorities and where it requires local authority to fulfil certain pre-notification requirements to iwi authorities.	819
	• In establishing independent hearing panels, territorial authorities must consult with and consider tangata whenua through iwi authorities and at least 1 member of the panel must understand tikanga Māori and the perspectives of local iwi or hapū.	821
	• Planning documents that are recognised by an iwi authority must be lodged with specified territorial authority and relevant to any obligations arising under any relevant iwi participation legislation, ...or Mana Whakahono a Rohe to the hearing panel.	822
	• Territorial authorities must consider recommendations and make decisions in a manner that is consistent with any relevant iwi participation legislation, ...or Mana Whakahono a Rohe to the hearing panel.	825

SCHEDULE 3A – MDRS to be incorporated by specified territorial authorities

6 (1)(b)	Inclusion of matters of significance such as historic heritage and the relationship of Māori and their culture and traditions with their ancestral lands, water sites, wāhi tapū, and other taonga	839
----------	--	-----

SCHEDULE 11 – Acts that include statutory acknowledgments

	Acknowledgement of iwi with statutory acknowledgements – Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā (Wairarapa Tamaki nui-ā-Rua) Claims Settlement Act 2017	867
--	--	-----

6.2. Appendix 2: [Local Government Act 2002](#) (1 July 2024 version) – sections that make mention or have a particular regard to Māori

PART 1 – Statement provisions		
4	Is the acknowledgement of the Crown's responsibility under the Treaty of Waitangi/Te Tiriti o Waitangi and improvement of opportunities for Māori to contribute to local government decision making	5

PART 2 – Purpose of local government, and role and powers of local authorities		
14	Local authorities should conduct business in an open, transparent, and democratically accountable manner, have regard to the views of all of its communities, and provide opportunities for Māori to contribute to decision-making processes.	39
17	When Councils are transferring responsibilities, they must ensure provisions for any affected co-governance or co-management arrangements that are established by legislation (including Treaty of Waitangi claim settlement legislation) and that are between local authorities and iwi or Māori organisations. Also promotes linkages between communities (including iwi and hapū) and sites of significance	43-44

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

PART 3 – Structure and reorganisation of local government		
33	Membership of the Commission must have 1 member with a knowledge of tikanga Māori	61
PART 4 – Governance and management of local authorities and community boards		
40	A local authority in any statement must include information: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • representation arrangements. Including the option or establishing Māori wards or constituencies, and the opportunity to change them; • consultation policies; • policies for liaising with, and memoranda or agreements with, Māori; 	64
PART 5 – Council controlled organisations and council organisations		
57 (3)	When identifying the skills, knowledge, and experience of directors of a council-controlled organisation, the local authority must consider whether they have knowledge of tikanga Māori.	91
60A	Before a council-controlled organisation makes a decision that may significantly affect land or a body of water, it must take into account the relationship of Māori and their culture and traditions with their ancestral land, water, sites, wāhi tapu, valued flora and fauna, and other taonga.	92
64B (1)	Statement of expectations for council-controlled organisations specifies relationships with iwi, hapū, and other Māori organisations and requires the organisation to act consistently with the shareholders' obligations and agreements with third parties (including iwi, hapū, or other Māori organisations).	94
PART 6 – Planning, decision-making, and accountability		
75	State the obligations of local authorities in relation to the involvement of Māori in decision-making processes	99
77	Requires that a local authority must, in the course of the decision-making process take into account the relationship of Māori and their culture and traditions with their ancestral land, water, sites, wāhi tapū, valued flora and fauna, and other taonga.	101
81 (1)	A local authority must provide opportunities for Māori to contribute to the decision-making processes of the local authority, consider ways in which it may foster the development of Māori capacity to contribute to the decision-making processes of the local authority, and provide relevant information to Māori for the purposes of enabling Māori to contribute to decision making.	103
82 (2)	A local authority must ensure that it has in place processes for consulting with Māori.	104
102 (3A)	The revenue and financing policy must also support the principles set out in the Preamble to Te Ture Whenua Māori Act (TTWA) 1993, on development contributions or financial contributions, and the remission and postponement of rates on Māori freehold land. (Also, in LGA – Schedule 1AA, Part 4, Section 22 (4) & (c), pg 293)	127 TTWA pg 16
108	Policy on remission and postponement of rates on Māori freehold land must state <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • objectives sought to be achieved by remission or postponement of rates • conditions and criteria to be met in order of the remission or postponement 	133

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

PART 7 – Specific obligations and restrictions on local authorities and other persons		
125 (5)(d)	The requirement in assessing drinking water services may be carried out by the territorial authority, or undertaken on its behalf an iwi or Māori organisation	144

PART 8 – Regulatory, enforcement, and coercive powers of local authorities		
199F (3) (c)	The Minister must ensure in appointing development contributions commissioners that the person has knowledge of tikanga Māori.	199
199K (4) (a)	A development contributions commissioner may make an order that prohibits the communication or publication of any information supplied in the course of deciding a development contribution objection, if satisfied that the order is necessary to avoid serious offence to tikanga Māori or to avoid the disclosure of the location of wāhi tapū.	202
205	A territorial authority must use a development contribution received for reserves purposes for the purchase or development of reserves may include payment where the territorial authority thinks fit, to the trustees or body corporate in whom is vested a Māori reservation to which section 340 of Te Ture Whenua Māori Act (TTWA) 1993 applies, to enhance the reservation for cultural or other purposes.	310 TTWA pg 275

SCHEDULE 3 – Reorganisation of local authorities		
Part 1: 7	The Commission must adopt a process to undertake a reorganisation investigation which includes: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> affected iwi or hapū and how they will be given an opportunity to engage with the investigation; recognition and reflection of the nature and extent of the interests of affected iwi or hapū in the outcome of investigation; the extent and nature of public and stakeholder engagement should reflect the degree of interest of affect iwi or hapū in the issues and reorganisation plan resulting from the investigation; consultation with all affected iwi or hapū about whether, an how, the proposed reorganisation investigation, or reorganisation plan that may result from the investigation, may affect their relationship with their ancestral land, water, sites, wāhi tapū, valued flora and fauna, and other taonga, or affect their relationship with local authorities. Notify affected iwi or hapū after adopting or amending a process document (Also in LGA – Schedule 3A, Part 1, Section 6, 365-366). 	321-322
10 (i)	In assessing options for the reorganisation of local government, the Commission must take into account how best to achieve effective provision for any co-governance and co-management arrangements that are established by legislation (including Treaty of Waitangi claim settlement legislation) and that are between local authorities and iwi or Māori organisations (Also in LGA – Schedule 3A, Part 1, Section 9 (i), pg367).	323
11 (b)	Notify all affected iwi or hapū on completion of investigation	324

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Part 2: 12	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> In deciding to adopt a reorganisation plan, the Commission must have regard to existing iwi and hapū interest and the extent to which the proposed changes will maintain linkages between iwi and hapū and sites and resources of significance to them. The Commission must not adopt a reorganisation plan under this clause that affects the application of any Act that establishes co-governance or co-management arrangements between local authorities and iwi or Māori organisations (including Treaty of Waitangi claim settlement legislation), without first consulting all iwi or Māori organisations to whom that Act applies, the Attorney-General, and the Minister for Treaty of Waitangi Negotiations. A reorganisation plan must provide for the same level and scope of participation in decision making by iwi or Māori organisations as the arrangement specified in the Act referred to in that subclause. (Also, in LGA – Schedule 3A, Part 2, Section 11, pg 368-369) 	325
14 (2)	The reorganisation plan must describe the extent to which the areas of interest of affected iwi or hapū are included in the district or region, along with the names of the areas of interest.	326-327

SCHEDULE 7 – Local authorities, local boards, community boards, and their members

Part 1: 35 (2)	<p>A local authority has provisions requiring them to be a good employer such as recognition of:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> the aims and aspirations of Māori; and the employment requirements of Māori; and the need for greater involvement of Māori in local government employment. 	421
----------------	---	-----

SCHEDULE 10 – Long term plans, annual plans, and annual reports

Part 1: 8	A long-term plan must set out any steps that the local authority intends to take, having undertaken the consideration required by section 81(1)(b), to foster the development of Māori capacity to contribute to the decision-making processes of the local authority over the period covered by that plan.	437
Part 3	An annual report must include a report on the activities that the local authority has undertaken in the year to establish and maintain processes to provide opportunities for Māori to contribute to the decision-making processes of the local authority.	450

SCHEDULE 11 – Matters relating to rates relief on Māori freehold land

1	<p>Local authorities must consider under section 108(4) whether, and to what extent, the attainment of any of those objectives (could be prejudicially affected if there is no/likely to be facilitated by the) remission rates or postponement of the requirement to pay rates on Māori freehold land.</p> <p>Objectives incl: traditional purposes, relationship of Māori and their culture and traditions with their ancestral lands, alienation of Māori freehold land, wish of owners to develop the land for economic use, wāhi tapū, importance of land for e.g. marae and papakainga, and environmental reasons.</p>	452
---	--	-----

SCHEDULE 13A – Procedure relating to development contribution objections

Part 1: 8	The development contributions commissioners must establish a procedure that recognises tikanga Māori.	458
-----------	---	-----

Local Government Act 2002 Amendment Act 2010		
Part 2: 56 (1)(a)	Transitional provisions for review of certain funding and financial policies – a local authority's policy on the remission and postponement of rates on Māori freehold land under section 108(4A) of the principal Act (as inserted by section 25 of this Act).	519

6.3. [Appendix 3: Conservation Act 1987](#) (23 December 2023 version)– sections that make mention or have a particular regard to Māori

PART 1 – Preliminary		
4	Requires DoC to give effect to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.	24
PART 3A – Management Planning		
17A – 17N	Requires Doc to manage all conservation areas and natural and historic resources in accordance with numerous statements of policies, management strategies and plans.	45-60
PART 3B – Concessions		
17O – 17ZJ	Concessions are required to undertake any activities in conservation areas that are not authorized in general policy, management strategies and plans. Notification and consultation with iwi are required to discuss proposals and assess any cultural effects prior to lodging an application. The Act provides opportunities for the Trust and our two Rūnanga to be involved in conservation policy and implementation.	61-80
PART 4 – Specially protected areas		
18AA-23B	Provisions to preserve and protect conservation areas for the purpose: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • of a wilderness area and/or a sanctuary; • recommendation to declare that a wetland be notified to Ramsar; • that its natural and historic resources are protected and also to facilitate public recreation and enjoyment; • its indigenous natural resources shall be preserved; • to protect values and natural states And to have the official geographic name stated in the order.	80-85
PART 4A – Marginal strips		
24	Crown strip of land 20 metres wide extending along and abutting the landward margin of any foreshore, normal level of bed of lake/river/stream. In an artificial lake a strip of land 20 metres wide from the maximum operating water level to the maximum flood level of lake.	86
24A – 24BA	Provisions for reducing, increasing and exemptions to marginal strips if the values or reasons satisfy the Minister	88-91
24D – 24E	Reservation, management and other provisions of marginal strips.	92-99

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

PART 5A – Sports Fish and Game Councils		
26ZH	Māori fishing rights	122

PART 6 – Miscellaneous		
27A	The Minister of Conservation can agree to enter a 'Nga Whenua Rahui' kawenata with the owner of any Māori land or Māori lessee of Crown land held under a Crown lease so as to preserve and protect the natural and historic values of the land, or the spiritual and cultural values which Māori associate with the land.	150
28	Acquisition of any natural or historic resource for the purpose of conservation.	152
29	The Minister may enter into any agreement, contract, or arrangement with any person to carry out the conservation of any natural or historic resource. Thus the whānau and hapū of Rangitāne can manage their land for conservation purposes and its natural and historical values can be protected as if it was a conservation area.	152
30 (2)	The Director-General may authorise any person to take on or from a conservation area any plant intended to be used for traditional Māori purposes.	153
38	The Director-General may issue permits for hunting in accordance with the management plan of a conservation area or any specified part of it. The Trust has a relationship with DoC and are in the process of working on a management plan for this.	156

6.4. Appendix 4: Other relevant legislation summary

Name	Description	Relevant Section/Part	Page
Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993 (TTWM Act) Version as at 23 December 2023	TTWM Act is a piece of legislation relating to Māori land. The Act provides a framework to facilitate and promote the retention, use, development, and control of Māori customary land and Māori freehold land by owners, their whānau, their hapū, and their descendants, protecting wāhi tapū, Marae and papakāinga. It recognises that land is taonga tuku iho of special significance to Māori people.	Part 6: status of lands	127-136
		Part 7: controls on alienation or disposal of customary land or freehold land	137-144
		Section 171: sale of timber, etc...	155
		Part 12: Māori trust activities	186-203
		Section 296: dwelling sites for Māori	240
		Section 315: easements and roadways	254-260
		Section 326A-327: landlocked land	261-266
		Part 15: occupation orders	266-268
		Part 16: surveys of land	268-270
		Part 17: Māori reservations	270-276
		Section 346: prevention of waste on land	278

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Name	Description	Relevant Section/Part	Page
Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014 (HNZPT Act) Version as at 23 December 2023	<p>The purpose of the HNZPT Act is to promote the identification, protection, preservation, and conservation of the historical and cultural heritage of Aotearoa. The HNZPT Act replaces the Historic Places Act 1993 and streamlines the method of obtaining archaeological authorities, bringing the timeframe for consenting in line with the RMA 91.</p> <p>Archaeologists on sites relevant to Māori, are required to have the skills and competencies relating to recognising and respecting Māori values and have cultural support systems.</p> <p>The Treaty clause reflects the provisions in the Act that would give effect to the Treaty of Waitangi and its principles. The Act includes opportunities for engagement and collaboration with Māori.</p>	Section 4: persons with functions and exercising powers must recognise Māori and their culture and traditions.	6
		Section 7: Crown to give effect to Treaty of Waitangi	12
		Section 27: Council in their functions regarding wāhi tūpuna, wāhi tapū and areas, and other historic places and areas of interest. Must meet the needs of Māori in a culturally sensitive manner.	24
		Section 45: any person applying for approval of an activity on/in a site of interest to Māori must be able to recognise and respect Māori values.	31
		Section 46: an application must include Māori values of the site in detail and a statement on consultation with tangata whenua	32
		Section 47: to conduct a scientific investigation of a site of interest to Māori the applicant must have their consent.	33
		Sections 51 & 62: notification of determination to Māori.	36 & 44
		Section 59: considerations of relationship of Māori and their culture and traditions with their ancestral lands, water, sites, wāhi tūpuna, wāhi tapū, and other taonga.	42
		Section 64: right of appeal on a site of interest to Māori	46
		Sections 66, 69 & 73: Criteria, procedure and notification for entering historic places or area of interest to Māori on the New Zealand Heritage List	47-48, 51 & 53
		Section 67 & 68: applications relating to historic places or areas on Māori land or wāhi tūpuna, wāhi tapū and areas.	49-50

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Name	Description	Relevant Section/Part	Page
Marine and Coastal Area (Takutai Moana) Act 2011 Version as at 23 December 2023	<p>The Takutai Moana Act is a piece of legislative framework for the management of the coastal and marine environment. The Act provides for the recognition of Māori customary interests within the common marine and coastal area (CMA), including Customary Marine Title (CMT) and Protected Customary Rights (CPRs). A CPR will effectively exempt land from the application of the RMA providing that it meets the criteria (i.e customary rights have been established within the "common marine and coastal area"). This means that no regional or district plan applies to the activity and a group holding such a right is not liable for payment of any coastal occupation charge. The Act also preserves and protects existing recreational fishing rights, navigation rights and all other existing uses.</p>	Section 4: sets out the purpose of the Act and recognises the mana tuku iho exercised in the CMA by whānau, hapū and iwi as tangata whenua. It also acknowledges the Treaty of Waitangi.	10
		Section 6: restores customary interests in the common CMA.	19
		Section 7: takes into account the Treaty of Waitangi.	33
		Section 11: recognition of customary interests.	37
		Section 36: the Minister in making a determination of an application must take into account whether any historical claims have been made under the Treaty of Waitangi or cultural value of the reclaimed land.	40
		Section 43: Land reclaimed from CMT areas by CMT groups.	41-76
		Section 45: offers to Minister, iwi or hapū, or public.	46
		Part 3: an overview of customary interests in the common marine and coastal area of Aotearoa.	51
		Section 55: a consent authority must not grant a consent for an activity to be carried out in a protected CPR area if the activity will, or is likely to, have a more than minor adverse effect on the exercise of the CPR.	60
		Section 62: requires resource management applicants to notify and seek the views of relevant CMT applicants.	77-93
		Section 68: provides that CMT holders can veto resource consents within their CMT area.	60
		Part 4: provisions around recognition of customary interests.	77-93

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Name	Description	Relevant Section/Part	Page
Exclusive Economic Zone and Continental Shelf Act 2012 (EEZ Act) Version as at 23 December 2023	<p>The EEZ Act is a piece of legislation that forms apart of the marine management regime in Aotearoa. The purpose of the Act is to promote the sustainable management of the natural resources in the 200 nautical mile (exclusive economic zone and the continental shelf), and protect the environment there from pollution by regulating or prohibiting the discharge of harmful substances and the dumping or incineration of waste or other matter.</p> <p>The Act contains a process for activities in the exclusive economic zone and extended continental shelf to attain marine consents. The types of activities are inclusive of: prospecting, exploration and/or extraction of petroleum and minerals, aquaculture, carbon capture and storage, and marine energy generation. The activities managed under the Act have regulatory requirements under other Acts as well.</p>	Section 12: to give effect to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi, and to recognise and provide for the rights and interests of hapū and iwi in relation to te taiao (including purposes and principles in relevant natural resource legislation and planning/policy instruments).	30
		Sections 33 & 59: have requirements of Crown to “take into account” the effects of activities on existing interests as a part of recognising and providing for the Crown’s responsibilities to give effect to the principles of Te Tiriti.	52 & 71
		Sections 52 (5) & 99A (5): a board member must have knowledge of tikanga Māori.	52 & 99
		Section 60 (d): giving effect to the Treaty of Waitangi principles is intrinsically relevant as having regard to the nature of those interests as they can be seen as relevant matters that must be taken into account in assessing the effects of an activity.	73
		Section 158: process for protection of sensitive information to avoid causing offence to tikanga Māori or disclosure of location of wāhi tapū.	136

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Name	Description	Relevant Section/Part	Page
Crown Minerals Act 1991 (CMA Act) Version as at 1 April 2024	<p>The CMA governs the management and administration of Crown owned minerals and provides a regime for managing mining activities. This includes a permit process to allocate Crown minerals, and access arrangements to allow landowners to agree (or decline) access to their land. Such minerals include gold, silver and petroleum in Aotearoa (onshore and offshore to 12 nautical miles), and coal, metallic and non-metallic minerals, industrial rocks and building stones. It is the job of the Ministry for Economic Development to grant mineral permits under this Act for prospecting, exploring or mining petroleum and minerals on land or in the seabed.</p>	Section 4: all persons exercising functions and powers shall have regard to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.	27
		Part 1A & 1B: sets provisions for reference to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi. States that on request of an iwi or hapū, a minerals programme may provide that defined areas of land of particular importance to its mana are excluded from the operation of the minerals programme or must not be included in any permit. The Minerals Programme for Petroleum (2013) also sets out provisions for iwi engagement and the Crown's responsibility the active protection of areas of particular importance to iwi.	31-36
		Sections 51: provides that Māori land that is regarded as wāhi tapū by the tāngata whenua cannot be entered for the purpose of carrying out a minimum impact activity without the consent of the owners of the land. Also requires reasonable efforts to be made to consult with those owners of the land able to be identified by the Registrar of the Māori Land Court, and requires the local iwi authority to be given 10 working days' notice of proposed land entry.	82

Name	Description	Relevant Section/Part	Page
Fisheries Act 1996 Version as at 23 December 2023	<p>The Fisheries Act provides a regime for the management and utilisation of fisheries resources while ensuring sustainability and includes taiapure and is administered by the Ministry for Primary Industries. The Act requires that prior to the Minister setting any sustainability measure, or altering a quota management area, the Minister must undertake consultation with interested tangata whenua, and have particular regard to kaitiakitanga.</p>	Section 5: the Act shall be interpreted in a manner consistent with the provisions of the Treaty of Waitangi (fisheries claims) Settlement Act 1992.	47
		Sections 11A, 12, 16, 97(1)(c), S21, 25, & 75A: requires consultation with Māori.	52, 53, 61, 69, 74, 132 & 166
		Section 89: taking of fish, aquatic life, or seaweed in accordance with any Māori customary non-commercial fishing regulations.	158
		Section 121 (2)(a): process for protection of sensitive information to avoid causing offence to tikanga Māori or disclosure of location of wāhi tapū.	204
		Part 9: establishment of a taiapure, significance to Māori for food gathering, spiritual or cultural reasons.	233-242

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Name	Description	Relevant Section/Part	Page
Reserves Act 1977 Version as at 23 December 2023	<p>The Reserves Act is a piece of legislation for the preservation and management of areas in Aotearoa possessing:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> recreational use or potential wildlife indigenous flora and fauna environmental and landscape amenity or interest natural, scenic, historic, cultural, archaeological, biological, geological, scientific, educational, community, or other special features or value <p>Typically, local authorities and the DoC administer and manage such areas for the benefit and enjoyment of the public. All reserves are required to have a management plan and concessions are required to undertake activities.</p>	Section 8: any suitable person may be appointed as an honorary ranger	19
		Section 46: granting of taking or killing of birds within a scenic reserve previously Māori land, providing it doesn't contravene with Wildlife Act 1953.	67
		Section 76: Minister may enter into an agreement with owner of land or lessee of Crown land which has natural, scientific, scenic, historic, cultural, archaeological, geological, or other values to declare the land protected.	100
		Section 77A: Minister can agree to enter into a Ngā Whenua Rāhui kawenata with the owner of any Māori land or lessee of Crown land.	103

Name	Description	Relevant Section/Part	Page
Biosecurity Act 1993 Version as at 23 December 2023	<p>The Biosecurity Act regulates the exclusion, eradication and effective management of pests and unwanted organisms. A focus on protecting Aotearoa biosecurity through controlling imports and managing unwanted organisms already here (pest management strategies and control operations) and preventing the introduction of unwanted organisms not already established (border control).</p>	Sections 59 & 78: national and regional pest management strategies must specify the actual or potential effects, beneficial or detrimental, what the implementation of the strategy might have on the relationship of Māori and their culture and traditions with their ancestral lands, waters, sites, wāhi tapū and taonga.	104-125
		Sections 63, 72, 76, 83, 92 & 96: requires consultation.	108, 118, 123, 130, 140 & 144
		Sections 63, 72, 76, 83, 92, & 96: notification providing opportunity for input into process.	104, 108, 118, 123, 130 & 144

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Other legislation (not a complete list):

- [Treaty of Waitangi \(Fisheries Claims\) Settlement Act 1992](#) – gives clarification around regulations to provide for rights to customary fishing. [Version as of 28 October 2021]
- [Protected Objects Act 1975](#) –for registered collectors of taonga tūturu as it contains regulations regarding their ownership and/or trade. [Version as of 28 October 2021]
- [Environment Act 1986](#) – establishes the MfE and provides regimes for the management of natural and physical resources. [Version as of 23 December 2023]
- [Māori Fisheries s Act 2004](#) – implement agreements made and develop collective and individual interest of iwi in fisheries activities. [Version as of 27 July 2024]
- [Hazardous Substances and New Organisms Act 1996](#) – management of hazardous substances and new organisms under the EPA. [Version as of 23 December 2023]
- [Forest Act 1949](#) – to promote the sustainable forest management of indigenous forest land, and carbon sequestration provisions. [Version as of 30 June 2024]
- [Public Works Act 1981](#) – provides for the compulsory acquisition of land for public work, without the agreement of the owner. [Version as of 23 December 2023]
- [Marine Mammals Protection Act 1978](#) – protects all seals, dolphins, whales and porpoises. [Version as of 28 October 2021]
- [Environmental Protection Authority \(EPA\) Act 2011](#) – establishes the EPA and provides for its function and operations. [Version as of 23 December 2023]
- [Foreshore and Seabed Act 2004](#) – provides for ownership, access and customary rights in the CMA. [Reprint as of 1 April 2011]
- [Land Transport Management Act 2003](#) – established NZTA and functions in a way that contributes to an effective, efficient, and safe system. [Version as of 1 July 2024]
- [Wild life Act 1953](#) – enables authorities to hold, catch alive, handle or release, sometimes kill, absolutely protected wildlife. [Version as of 6 May 2022]
- [Waste Minimisation Act 2008](#) – promotes a reduction in the amount of waste generated and disposed of in NZ. (Currently under amendment). [Version as of 1 July 2024]

6.5. Appendix 5: National Policy Statements and National Environmental Standards – sections that make mention or have a particular regard to Māori

Name	Description	Relevant Section/Part	Page
NPS – Freshwater Management 2020 (NPS-FM) as amended in January 2024	<p>The NPS-FM is based on the Te Mana o te Wai concept of restoring and preserving the balance between the water, the wider environment, and the community. Te Mana o te Wai and its hierarchy of obligations, ensure that natural and physical resources are managed in a way that prioritises: (a) first, the health and well-being of water bodies and freshwater ecosystems (b) second, the health needs of people (c) third, the ability of people and communities to provide for their social, economic, and cultural well-being, now and in the future. A fundamental concept throughout the National Policy Statement and is relevant to all freshwater management issues.</p>	Part 1: Te Mana o te Wai fundamental concept and framework (the 6 principles and the hierarchy of obligations)	5-6
		Part 2: the objective of the NPS and its list of 15 policy priorities of particular reference to Māori (Rangitāne) are: Policy 1: Freshwater is managed in a way that gives effect to Te Mana o te Wai Policy 2: Tangata whenua are actively involved and Māori values are identified and provided for	10-11
		Part 3: sets out a non-exhaustive list of things local authorities must do to give effect to the objective and policies in Part 2 and emphasises that the NPS does not limit the general obligation established under the RMA 91.	12
		Subpart 1: sets out how local authorities must implement this NPS, particularly in relation to giving effect to Te Mana o te Wai. They must develop long-term visions for freshwater, actively involve Tangata whenua, adopt an integrated approach (ki uta ki tai) and must be transparent in decision-making,	12-15
		Subpart 2: sets out the National Objectives Framework (NOF) for managing freshwater and what every regional council must do: (1) identify Freshwater Management Units (FMUs), special sites and features, (2) identify values and set environmental outcomes, (3) identify attributes, their baseline states, or other criteria, (4) set target attribute states, (6) special provisions for attributes affected by nutrients, (7) limits on resource use, (8) action plans, (9) environmental flows and levels, (10) take limits, (11) monitoring, (12) responding to degradation. Subpart 3: set additional freshwater management requirements on regional councils. Such as: (1) wetlands and rivers definitions, (2) Natural inland wetlands policy, (3) identify, map and monitor natural inland wetlands (one exception), (4) Rivers policy, (5) determination of deposited sediment in rivers, (6) fish passage policy, (7) primary contact sites, (8) water allocation, (9) freshwater accounting systems, (10) assessing and reporting of data, (11) hydro-electric generation schemes, (12) natural occurring processes.	15-23 23-35

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Name	Description	Relevant Section/Part	Page
NPS – Freshwater Management 2020 (NPS-FM) as amended in January 2024	The NPS-FM is based on the Te Mana o te Wai concept of restoring and preserving the balance between the water, the wider environment, and the community. Te Mana o te Wai and its hierarchy of obligations, ensure that natural and physical resources are managed in a way that prioritises: (a) first, the health and well-being of water bodies and freshwater ecosystems (b) second, the health needs of people (c) third, the ability of people and communities to provide for their social, economic, and cultural well-being, now and in the future. A fundamental concept throughout the National Policy Statement and is relevant to all freshwater management issues.	Appendix 1A & 1B: Compulsory values and other values that must be considered	38-42
		Appendix 2A & 2B: Attributes requiring limits on resource use and action plans	42-63
		Appendix 2C: Sediment classification tables	64-65
		Appendix 3: National target for primary contact	66-67
		Appendix 6 - 7: Principles for aquatic offsetting and compensation	72-75

Name	Description	Relevant Section/Part	Page
NPS – Urban Development 2020 (NPS-UD) Updated May 2022	The purpose of the NPS-UD is to ensure as part of the Urban Growth Agenda, that New Zealand's towns and cities are well functioning urban environments that meet the changing needs of our diverse communities. It sets out the objectives and policies for planning under the RMA 91 and directs councils to remove overly restrictive planning rules and barriers, to plan for growth up and out. Which allows for denser housing in locations where people want to live and that have good access to jobs and existing services such as public transport networks and community facilities.	Part 2: the objectives of the NPS and its 11 policies of particular reference to Māori (Rangitāne) are: Policy 1(a)(ii): enable Māori (Rangitāne) to express their cultural traditions and norms. Policy 9: Local authorities, in taking account of the principles of The Treaty of Waitangi/Te Tiriti o Waitangi in relation to urban environments.	10-12
		Part 3: sets out a non-exhaustive list of things that local authorities must do to give effect to the objectives and policies in Part 2 and emphasises that the NPS does not limit the general obligation established under the RMA 91, of particular reference or relevance to Māori (Rangitāne) are:	14
		Subpart 1 & 2: Councils have to provide sufficient development capacity to meet expected demand for housing and business land and must consider private plan changes where they would add significantly to development capacity.	14-17
		Subpart 3: Councils must use a strong evidence base for their decision making.	
		Subpart 4: Councils must work together to produce Future Development Strategies (FDS), setting out their long-term strategic vision for accommodating urban growth. The FDS must be informed by clause 3.14(1)(d) Māori (Rangitāne), and in particular tangata whenua, values and aspirations for urban development. They must also consult and engage with Māori (Rangitāne), developers and infrastructure providers.	17-18
		Subpart 5: Councils are obligated to prepare a Housing and Business Development Capacity Assessment (HBA), to provide information on the demand and supply of housing and of business land. This must be informed by clause 3.23(2) an assessment of how well the current and likely future demands for housing by Māori (Rangitāne) and different groups in the community are met.	18-21
		Subpart 7: Development outcomes for Zones	21-26
			27-28

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Name	Description	Relevant Section/Part	Page
Proposed NPS – Renewable Electricity Generation 2023 (NPS-REG)	The purpose of the NPS-REG is to provide guidance for local authorities by setting out the objectives and policies for renewable electricity generation under the RMA 91, and how they should be dealt with in planning documents.	Part 2: the objectives of the NPS and its 9 policies of particular reference to Māori (Rangitāne) is:	5-6
		Policy 3: Māori (Rangitāne) interests in relation to REG activities are recognised and provided for, including through early engagement, protection of sites of significance, and through enabling small and community-scale REG activities.	
		Part 3: sets out a non-exhaustive list of things that local authorities must do to give effect to the objectives and policies in Part 2 and emphasises that the NPS does not limit the general obligation established under the RMA 91, of particular reference to Māori (Rangitāne) are:	7
		Subpart 1: sets out approaches to implementing this NPS, such as considerations of benefits of REG, and in clause 3.5 the recognition and providing for Māori (Rangitāne) interests in relation to REG activities. Subpart 2: sets out what councils must do to manage effects on the environment from REG activities.	7-8 9

Name	Description	Relevant Section/Part	Page
NZ Coastal Policy Statement 2010 (NZCPS)	The purpose of the NZCPS is to provide policies and guidance for councils to achieve the purpose of the Act and in their day-to-day management of the coastal environment. The RMA requires there to be a NZCPS at all times as it guides the work of councils in managing activities and development along the NZ coastline. The policies deal with the identification of coastal hazards	Objectives: there are 7 objectives of particular reference to Māori (Rangitāne) is:	10-11
		Objective 3: To take account of the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi, recognise the role of tangata whenua as kaitiaki and provide for tangata whenua involvement in management of the coastal environment	10
		Policies: there are 29 policies that deal with the management of coastal environment, the identification of coastal hazards, natural defences against coastal hazards, subdivision use and development in areas of coastal hazard risk and strategies for protecting significant existing development from coastal hazard risk. Policies that make direct reference to Māori (Rangitāne) is:	12-
		Policy 2: The Treaty of Waitangi, tangata whenua and Māori heritage	12-13
		Policy 4(a)(iii): co-ordinated management or control of coastal activities on the natural and physical resources in the coastal environment, where hapū or iwi boundaries or rohe cross local authority boundaries. Policy 6(1)(d): recognise tangata whenua needs for papakāinga, marae and associated developments and make appropriate provision for them.	13 14 1

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Name	Description	Relevant Section/Part	Page
National Policy Statement for Highly Productive Land 2024 (NPS-HPL) Amended August 2024	The purpose of the NPS-HPL is to provide clear guidance for councils and improve the management of this land under the RMA 91. Through enhancing the protection of HPL from inappropriate subdivision, use, and development.	Part 2: the objective of the NPS and its 9 policies.	7
		Part 3: sets out a non-exhaustive list of things that local authorities must do to give effect to the objective and policies of this NPS, but nothing in this Part limits the general obligation established under the RMA 91.	8
		Clause 3.3: Tangata whenua involvement	8
		Clause 3.4(4)(b): consultation with tangata whenua when councils are mapping HPL	9
		Clause 3.6(1)(c): cultural benefits inclusion and/or influence in rezoning requirements	10
		Clause 3.8(1)(b) & (3): subdivision on specified Māori land or under Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993	11
		Clause 3.9(2)(d): use or development of HPL on specified Māori land	12

Name	Description	Relevant Section/Part	Page
National Policy Statement for Indigenous Biodiversity 2023 (NPS-IB)	The purpose of the NPS-IB is to provide guidance and direction to councils on their roles and responsibilities towards protecting, maintaining and restoring New Zealand's indigenous biodiversity under the RMA 91. It also requires that at the very least there is no further reduction nationally.	Part 1: Preliminary provisions of particular reference to Māori (Rangitāne) is:	5
		Clause 1.4(4): states that nothing in this NPS limits iwi participation legislation	6
		Clause 1.5: decision making principles – references Māori values, relationship, partnership, Te Tiriti o Waitangi, kaitiaki and mātauranga Māori	6
		Part 2: the objective of the NPS and 17 Policies of particular reference to Māori (Rangitāne) is:	14
		Policy 1: IB management takes into account principles of the Treaty of Waitangi	
		Policy 2: Tangata whenua ability to exercise kaitiakitanga responsibilities for IB.	
		Part 3: sets out a non-exhaustive list of things that local authorities must do to give effect to the objective and policies in Part 2 and emphasises that that the NPS does not limit the general obligation established under the RMA 9, of particular reference or relevance to Māori (Rangitāne) are:	15
		Subpart 1: sets out approaches to implementing this NPS, such as roles of tangata whenua in decision making, as partners, and ability to exercise kaitiakitanga protected	15-17
		Subpart 2: sets out what councils must do district-wide when assessing areas that qualify as Significant natural areas (SNAs), that nothing in these clauses have adverse effect on customary se of IB, how SNAs on Māori land are to be managed, and geothermal SNA on specified Māori land requirements.	18-25
		Subpart 3: sets out specific requirements regarding, Māori land, taonga, mobile fauna, restoration, works, vegetation cover, regional biodiversity strategies, monitoring by councils, and information.	25-31

Attachment 1 to Report 25.422

Name	Description	Relevant Section/Part	Page
National Policy Statement for Indigenous Biodiversity 2023 (NPS-IB)	The purpose of the NPS-IB is to provide guidance and direction to councils on their roles and responsibilities towards protecting, maintaining and restoring New Zealand's indigenous biodiversity under the RMA 91. It also requires that at the very least there is no further reduction nationally.	Appendices: Appendix 1: Criteria for identifying areas that qualify as SNAs Appendix 2: Table listing specified highly mobile fauna Appendix 3-4: Principles that apply to the use of biodiversity offsets and compensation Appendix 5: Regional biodiversity strategies	33-37 38-40 41-44 45-46

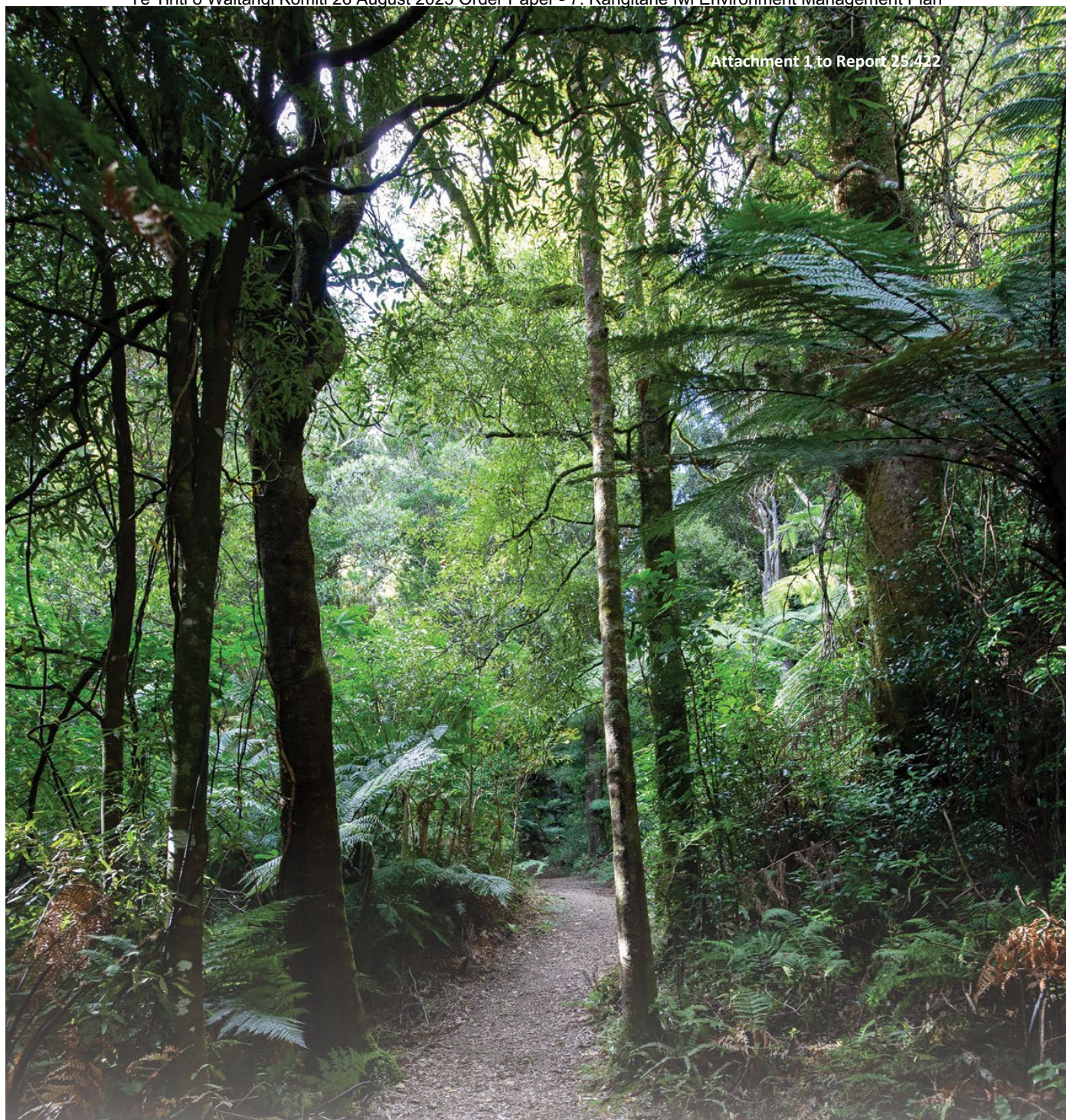
Other National Direction for NPS and National Environmental Standards (NES)[not a complete list]

- [NPS-Greenhouse Gas Emissions from Industrial Process Heat 2023 \(NPS-IGHG\)](#): The purpose of the NPS-IGHG is to set out national objectives, supporting policies and implementation requirements to guide the work of councils in decisions on resource consents required under the NES-IGHG. The objective is to reduce emissions of greenhouse gases by managing the discharges to air of greenhouse gases (GG) from production of industrial process heat. There are 3 policies.
- [NPS-Electricity Transmission 2008 \(NPS-ET\)](#): The NPS-ET sets out the objective and policies for managing the electricity transmission network under the RMA 91. Its purpose is to provide guidance to local authorities on how to manage adverse effects caused by development and activities of Electricity Transmission. The objective is to facilitate the operation, maintenance and upgrade of the existing transmission network and establishment of new transmission resources to meet current and future needs. There are 14 policies.
- [NES for Electricity Transmission Activities 2009 \(NES-ET\)](#): set out which transmission activities are permitted, subject to conditions to control environmental effects and a framework for consent requirements for activities on existing electricity transmission lines and their associated activities. [Reprint as at 20 May 2014].
- [NES for Telecommunication Facilities 2016 \(NES-TF\)](#): provide rules for the deployment of telecommunications infrastructure across New Zealand, while ensuring the effects on the environment are minimised and managed appropriately.
- [NES for Commercial Forestry 2023 \(NES-CF\)](#): provide regulations to manage the environmental effects of all forestry types, of which includes both plantation forestry and exotic continuous-cover forests (carbon forests) and across eight core forestry activities.
- [NES for Air Quality 2004 \(NES-AQ\)](#): sets a minimum level of health protection for people living in New Zealand and requires councils to manage air quality under the RMA 91 and to monitor areas where air quality is likely or known to exceed the standards. It is made up of seven standards that ban activities that discharge significant quantities of dioxins and other toxics into the air, five standards for ambient (outdoor) air quality, design standard for new wood burners and a requirement for landfills over 1 million tonnes to collect GG emissions. [Reprint as at 1 September 2020].
- [NES for Sources of Human Drinking Water 2007 \(NES-DW\)](#): sets requirements for protecting sources of human drinking water from becoming contaminated. It ensures that drinking water is managed from source to tap. It requires councils to ensure that activities effects on drinking water sources are considered in decisions in the consenting process and regional plans. [Version as at 15 November 2021].
- [NES for Assessing and Managing Contaminants in Soil to Protect Human Health 2011 \(NES-CS\)](#): set of planning controls and soil contaminant values. It ensures that land affected by contaminants in soil is appropriately identified and assessed before it is developed.
- [NES for freshwater 2023 \(NES-F\)](#): regulates activities that pose risks to the health of freshwater and its ecosystems, by setting requirements for carrying out certain activities that pose risks to them and standards for anyone carrying out activities.
- [NES for Marine Aquaculture 2020 \(NES-MA\)](#): sets national rules that replace regional rules for existing marine farms, there are some instances where the regional rules remain in force. The NES will ensure marine farms meet best environmental practice while providing a more certain and efficient process.
- [NES for Storing Tyres Outdoors 2021 \(NES-STO\)](#): provide rules for storage of tyres. The purpose is to ensure the risks of harm to the environment, human health and communities are appropriately managed and fills gaps in regulatory settings that creates incentives to move tyres between regions.

Reference List

- Collective, T. K. (2016). *Te Kauru Taiao Strategy*. Palmerston North: Te Kauru.
- Commission, H. R. (2012). *Human Rights and Water*. Auckland: Human Rights Commission.
- Crown. (2016, August 6). *Deed of Settlement of Historical Claims*. Wellington: Te Arawhiti. Retrieved from Te Arawhiti.
- Crown. (2016, August 6). *Rangitane o Wairarapa and Rangitane o Tamaki nui-a-Rua and the Trustees of the Rangitane Tu Mai Ra Trust and the Crown, Deed of Settlement Schedule: Documents*. Wellington: Parliament. Retrieved from New Zealand Government.
- Durie, M. D. (2017, Maar 3). *The origins of Rangitāne*. Retrieved from Te Ara - the Encyclopedia of New Zealand: <https://teara.govt.nz/en/rangitane/page-1>
- EDS. (2022, July 21). *Environment Aotearoa 2020 'Pohutukawa'*. Cited in EDS submission on Exposure Draft NPS Indigenous Biodiversity. Accessed at: <https://eds.org.nz/wp-content/uploads/2022/07/20220721-EDS-NPSIB-Submission-final.pdf>.
- EPA, (2017). *Māori Perspectives Report (MRP): Amendment of the Fire Fighting Chemicals Group Standard (APP203289)*. Wellington: New Zealand Government.
- EPA, (2015, January). *Māori engagement guideline for hazardous substances notified applications*. Ngā Kaihautū Tikanga Taiao.
- EPA (2014). *Ngā Kaihautū Taiao Report – APP201999 Solvigo – To import SOLVIGO, containing Abamectin and Thiamethoxam, as an insecticide for the control of insect pests in onions*.
- Government, N. Z. (2024, January). *Ministry for the Environment*. Wellington: Parliament. Retrieved from National Policy Statement for Freshwater Management 2020.
- GWRC, (2015, July). *Section 32 report: Māori values, for the Proposed Natural Resources Plan for the Wellington Region*. Wellington: Greater Wellington Regional Council.
- Harmsworth, G. &. (2013). *Indigenous Māori knowledge perspectives ecosystems*. Retrieved from Landcare Research: https://www.landcareresearch.co.nz/assets/Discover-Our-Research/Environment/Sustainable-society-policy/VMO/Indigenous_Maori_knowledge_perspectives_ecosystems.pdf
- Helen Potter, R. M. (2022, June). *Wai262 Rauika Māngai Report*. Retrieved from Rauika Māngai: <https://www.rauikamangai.co.nz/wp-content/uploads/2022/06/Wai262-Report-Rauika-Ma%CC%84ngai.pdf>
- Hutchings, J. (2020, August). *Te Mahi Oneone Hua Parakore: A Māori Soil Sovereignty and Wellbeing Handbook*. Edited by Jessica Hutchings and Jo Smith, Harvest: Fresh Scholarship from the field. <https://jessicahutchings.org/new-book-a-maori-soil-sovereignty-and-wellbeing-handbook/>
- Kanwar, P. K. (2015). *An evaluation of Maori values in multiscalar environmental policies governing Kaipara Harbour New Zealand*. Water Resources Development.
- Kaza et al. (2018). Cited in: Waikato Regional Council Technical Report 2021/34. *The Journey to a circular economy in the Waikato Region (January 2022)*. Accessed at: <https://www.waikatoregion.govt.nz/assets/WRC/TR202134.pdf>.
- Kukutai et al. (2021). *Te Pūtahitanga: A Tiriti-led science policy approach for Aotearoa New Zealand*. Auckland: Ngā Pae o te Māramatanga.
- Lambert, S et al. (2018, May 25). *Indigenous Biosecurity: Māori Responses to Kauri Dieback and Myrtle Rust in Aotearoa New Zealand*. Published in The Human Dimensions of forest and Tree Health – Global Perspectives.
- Leticia, S.A. (2021). *A perspective on Te Ao Māori and regenerative agriculture – Tangata whenua: nurturing our landscapes. Manaaki Whenua – Landcare Research Contract Report LC3954-3 for Our Land and Water National Science Challenge & The NEXT Foundation*. Accessed at : https://ourlandandwater.nz/wp-content/uploads/2021/10/Leticia2021_PerspectiveTeAoMaori_RegenerativeAgriculture.pdf.

- Ministry for the Environment (2019). *Arotakenga Huringa Āhuarangi: A Framework for the National Climate Change Risk Assessment for Aotearoa New Zealand*. Wellington: Ministry for the Environment.
- Ministry for the Environment. (2022, November). *National adaptation plan and emissions reduction plan: Resource Management Act 1991 guidance note*.
- Ministry for the Environment (2020, May). *Waste MINZ: Recommendations for standardisation of kerbside collections in Aotearoa*. Wellington: Ministry for the Environment.
- Ministry for the Environment & Stats NZ. (2022). *New Zealand's Environmental Reporting Series: Environment Aotearoa 2022*. Accessed at: <https://environment.govt.nz/assets/publications/Environmental-Reporting/environment-aotearoa-2022.pdf>.
- Muru-Lanning, C.A. (2020, October 20). *A World beyond our feet: Rethinking our relationship with where we grow our kai*. Accessed at: <https://thespinoff.co.nz/kai/20-10-2020/a-world-beyond-our-feet-rethinking-our-relationship-with-where-we-grow-our-kai>.
- Naoyalat, S. (2015). *Legitimacy of Collaborative Environmental Governance in New Zealand: The Manawatu River Leaders Forum*. Palmerston North: Massey University.
- Land and Water. *National Science challenges: Incentives for change – Regenerative Agriculture – Developing a framework to collect scientific evidence about regenerative agriculture in Aotearoa*. Accessed at: <https://ourlandandwater.nz/project/regenerative-agriculture/>.
- OECD, O. f.-O. (2015, April 13). *Water Resources Allocation Policy Highlights: Sharing risks and opportunities*. Retrieved from <https://www.oecd.org/environment/resources/Water-Resources-Allocation-Policy-Highlights-web.pdf>
- Office, P. C. (2017, August 14). *Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā (Wairarapa Tamaki nui-ā-Rua) Claims Settlement Act 2017*. Wellington, New Zealand.
- Palmer, S. G. (2013, September). *Protecting New Zealand's Environment: An analysis of the Government's Proposed Freshwater Management and Resource Management Act 1991 Reforms*. Wellington, New Zealand: Victoria University.
- Parsons, Pat (2014, May). *Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Cultural Values Assessment for the Mount Munro Wind Farm Project*. Dannevirke: Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Cultural and Political Services Unit.
- Rangitāne, TnaR (2020). *Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Cultural Impact Assessment for Te Ahu A Turanga: Manawātū Tararua Highway*. Dannevirke, Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua Cultural and Political Services Unit.
- Rangitāne, TWT (2023). *Te Tapere Nui-ō-Whātonga, Cultural and Environmental Management Plan*. Dannevirke, Te Whare Taiao o Rangitāne.
- Rangitāne, Wairarapa (2004). *He Kōrero Tuku Iho mō: Rangitāne o Wairarapa Traditional History*. Masterton: Rangitāne o Wairarapa.
- Statement of Evidence of Elizabeth Anne Burge in the matter of: *The Wairarapa Ki Tararua Inquiry Wai 863 and the claims by James Rimene and Piriniha Te Tau for and on behalf of the Rangitāne iwi of Wairarapa and their constituent hapū – Wai 175*.
- Statement of Evidence of Jason Reuben Warena Kerehi in the matter of: *The Wairarapa Ki Tararua Inquiry Wai 863 and the claims by James Rimene and Piriniha Te Tau for and on behalf of the Rangitāne iwi of Wairarapa and their constituent hapū – Wai 175*.
- Statement of Evidence of Joseph Michael Pōtangaroa in the matter of: *The Wairarapa Ki Tararua Inquiry Wai 863, and the claims by James Rimene and Piriniha Te Tau for and on behalf of the Rangitāne iwi of Wairarapa and their constituent hapū – Wai 175*.
- Statement of Evidence of Manahi Paewai in the matter of: *The Wairarapa Ki Tararua Inquiry Wai 863*. Representing Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua.
- Schiele, H. C. (2015). *The Voice(s) of Maori in Integrated Freshwater Management: A case study in the Manawatu River Catchment in New Zealand*. Palmerston North: Massey University.
- Tribunal, W. (1999). *The Radio Spectrum Management and Development Final Report*. Wellington: GP Publications.





Tuesday 8 July 2025

Tēnā koe

Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust would like to officially lodge with the Greater Wellington Regional Council, our [Iwi Environmental Management Plan – Hāmuatanga](#).

We look forward to discussing and working with you, on how we would like Greater Wellington Regional Council to implement and utilise this Iwi Environmental Management Plan.

Ngā mihi

Hineirangi Pearse
Environmental & Resource Management Advisor
[Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust](#)
021 032 2548
Level 1, 17 Perry Street, Masterton 5810
P.O Box 302, Masterton 5810

How Iwi Management Plans can be used:

1. Unlike the preparation of regional plans and policy statements, the RMA does not provide specific direction for IMPs to be ‘*taken into account*’ when determining an application for resource consent. However, there are a number of avenues within the RMA by which IMPs can support and influence the consenting process. These include:
2. IMPs can provide guidance and assistance to council officers and decision makers when considering resource consent applications, particularly relevant [Part 2](#) matters pertaining to Māori cultural values and interests (which councils must have regard to under [section 104\(1\)\(c\)](#) when considering an application for resource consent).
3. IMPs can provide a starting point for consultation with iwi and hapū on council plans and policies by providing information to understand key issues and potential ways to resolve those issues.
4. IMPs can help applicants for resource consent to identify relevant matters that should be considered in preparing an assessment of environment effects (AEE) through the information requirements contained in RMA [section 88\(2\)](#). They can assist applicants and councils to identify where a cultural impact assessment report may be required to inform the preparation of an AEE.
5. An assessment of effects on the environment for the purposes of [s88](#) *must include information* about where an activity may or is likely to have adverse effects that are more than minor on the exercise of a protected customary right, a description of possible alternative locations or methods for the exercise of the proposed activity (unless written approval is provided by the protected customary rights group)([Schedule 4\(6\)\(1\)\(h\)](#)). The AEE *must also address* the following matters in relation to cultural effects ([Schedule 4\(7\)\(1\)](#)):
 - (a) any effect on those in the neighbourhood and, where relevant, the wider community including any social, economic or cultural effects.
 - (d) any effect on natural and physical resources having aesthetic, recreational, scientific, historical, spiritual, or cultural value, or other special value, for present or future generations.
6. This also means that council officers have the ability to return the application as incomplete where these effects haven’t been adequately assessed. It also provides an avenue for further information to be requested under [section 92\(1\)](#) if additional information is needed to better understand any potential adverse effects on the environment from the activity, including cultural effects.
7. The core legislative requirement “take into account” is derived from the ‘Resource Management Act 1991’ however as iwi values and their association with the environment, they are a useful resource for council business and relationships.
8. IEMP help staff with consideration of RMA part 2 relating to Māori; including RMA Section 6(e), Section 7(a) and Section 8, and contribute to a broader understanding of concepts and wording.

Attachment 3 to Report 25.422

9. The requirement to “take into account” requires the decision-maker to consider that matter, to weigh it up with other relevant factions and ‘give it the weight that is appropriate in the circumstances.’ This is the requirement that must be met by council and its staff and holds a mandatory obligation to genuinely consider material that is relevant to the issue or decision and falls under the Councils' remit of responsibilities.
10. A IEMP can be received formally or by any reasonable attempt to bring the planning document to Councils attention, then it must be appropriately acknowledged. (Can be via email, post or over the counter if it has mandate under Section 2 of the RMA).
11. Overlapping interests may extend to or include wāhi tapu, marae, legally defined land blocks or sites of significance and do not exclude hapū or iwi who have a cultural interest from taking part in the decision-making processes of Council.
12. Where a proposed activity has the potential to directly affect areas that are associated with a particular iwi or hapū (Like marae or wāhi tapu) then weight is given to the relevant iwi/hapū planning document.
13. Any matter that falls outside of Council’s function generally cannot be addressed by Council i.e. matters defining and confirming mana whenua status.
14. Other ultra vires or outside of Council authority which cannot be considered are:
15. Excluding other iwi at the request of iwi claiming mana whenua status
16. Rights and ownership with respect to the natural environment – for example fresh water

Examples of Territorial Authorities and Regional council storing and guidance for IMP/IEMP

- Bay Of Plenty Regional Council: Website Link [Here](#)
- Western Bay of Plenty council: Website Link [Here](#)
- Tauranga City Council: Website Link [Here](#)

Te Tiriti o Waitangi Komiti
26 August 2025
Report 25.420



For Information

GREATER WELLINGTON'S TREATY SETTLEMENT COMMITMENTS

Te take mō te pūrongo

Purpose

1. To provide an update to Te Tiriti o Waitangi Komiti (Te Komiti) on Greater Wellington Regional Council's (Greater Wellington) Treaty settlement commitments and plans for monitoring and future reporting.

Te horopaki

Context

2. At its meeting on 20 May 2025, Te Kōmiti considered Report 25.216 – Auditor General's Report on Treaty Settlements, and requested a report outlining all Greater Wellington's existing Treaty settlement commitments and a plan for delivery and monitoring of these commitments.
3. The Auditor-General's Report¹ made several recommendations, including the need for public organisations to understand and give effect to a settlement's holistic intention, review how they plan to meet and monitor their commitments and improve the information in their annual reports about progress in meeting their commitments.
4. Fulfilling Greater Wellington's settlement commitments forms part of our broader contribution to Te Whāriki, our Māori outcomes framework. Treaty settlement commitments form part of Greater Wellington's broader obligations to uphold Te Tiriti including our legislative responsibilities to mana whenua and Māori.
5. Mana whenua rights and interests pre-exist and do not arise solely from te Tiriti o Waitangi or from Treaty settlements. They are derived from whakapapa and tikanga, including customary lore principles such as te ahi ka roa of the hapū– enduring occupation.

¹ Greater Wellington and Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira participated in the development of the OAG report.

6. Four of six of Greater Wellington's mana whenua partners have completed Treaty settlement negotiations with the Crown, and Greater Wellington has been working with partners on the resulting commitments:
 - a Taranaki Whānui ki te Ūpoko o te Ika (2008 Deed and 2009 Act)
 - b Ngāti Toa Rangatira (2012 Deed and 2014 Act)
 - c Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-a-Rua (2016 Deed and 2017 Act)
 - d Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua (2021 Deed and 2022 Act).
7. The Crown is yet to engage on settlement matters with groups in the Kāpiti area, including our partners:
 - a Ngā hapū o Ōtaki, and
 - b Te Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai.
8. Te Rōpu o Whakamana i te Tiriti o Waitangi, the Waitangi Tribunal, is nearing the end of the hearings stage for the Porirua ki Manawātū District inquiry (Wai 2200) with a number of reports already released. Greater Wellington is keeping a watching brief on the inquiry and continues to work with Ngā hapū o Ōtaki and Te Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai as per Greater Wellington's Memorandum of Partnership.
9. This report includes elements of the Crown's acknowledgements, apologies and recommitments to Tiriti-based relationships. This reflects the importance of understanding and giving effect to a settlement's holistic intention and Greater Wellington's role and responsibility as a public organisation with settlement commitments, to support restoring the reputation of the Crown.

Te tātaritanga

Analysis

Elements of settlement package

10. There are three main elements of a settlement package:
 - a Apology redress – including the historical account, Crown acknowledgements of breach, the apology and recommitments to Tiriti-based relationships
 - b Commercial redress – includes quantum and property redress, which typically involves property transfers, rights of first refusal, and deferred selection properties
 - c Cultural redress – commonly includes mechanisms such as statutory acknowledgements, deeds of recognition, name changes, and sometimes overlay classifications, property, and bespoke co-management arrangements.

Crown acknowledgements, apologies and recommitments to Tiriti-based relationships

11. Through settlements the Crown acknowledges and seeks to atone for historical actions and omissions in breach of te Tiriti o Waitangi prior to September 1992. [Attachment 1](#) includes breach acknowledgements which relate to taiao, public works, infrastructure for Taranaki Whānui, Ngāti Toa Rangatira, Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-a-Rua and Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua, and links to the broader Historical Account for each.
12. The extent and nature of the Crown's breaches of te Tiriti o Waitangi, as meticulously documented with the historical accounts, mean that strong systems and some transformation is necessary to not repeat the patterns of the past.
13. Through settlements the Crown's apologies also include recommitments to Tiriti-based relationships. Greater Wellington's partners reiterated this earlier this year to the Justice Select Committee on the Treaty Principles Bill.² With Greater Wellington's commitments and statutory functions, our role is critical to restoring the reputation of the Crown through our work and partnerships.
14. [Attachment 2](#) includes the Crown's recommitments to Tiriti-based relationships with each of Taranaki Whānui, Ngāti Toa Rangatira, Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-a-Rua and Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua.

Bespoke cultural redress arrangements

15. Greater Wellington has several bespoke cultural redress arrangements which will require a dedicated review by Greater Wellington and our partners to ensure we are delivering on the redress in line with the holistic intent of the settlement.
16. [Attachment 3](#) includes Greater Wellington commentary on each of these bespoke arrangements:
 - a Parangarahu Lakes (Taranaki Whānui ki te Ūpoko o te Ika)
 - b Whitireia Park (Ngāti Toa Rangatira)
 - c Cook Strait Forum and Pou Tiaki Plan (Ngāti Toa Rangatira)
 - d Wairarapa Moana Statutory Board (Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-a-Rua and Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua)
 - e Te Ūpoko Taiao (via Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua settlement but relevant for all mana whenua).

² Taranaki Whānui ki te Ūpoko o te Ika (https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WWddTmA_OAY&t=5750s, written submission: https://www.parliament.nz/resource/en-NZ/54SCJUST_EVI_227e6d0b-e632-42eb-cffe-08dcfeb826c6_JUST63054/98beb1c64b35167eb950470b7483246fa212e7bf), Ngāti Toa Rangatira (https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=71_zsZXBVrs&t=2224s, written submission: https://www.parliament.nz/resource/en-NZ/54SCJUST_EVI_227e6d0b-e632-42eb-cffe-08dcfeb826c6_JUST47318/094b38d06ee1465592cedf7f07f42a2282076a95) and Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N2QlpZOscWw&t=1335s>, written submission: https://www.parliament.nz/resource/en-NZ/54SCJUST_EVI_227e6d0b-e632-42eb-cffe-08dcfeb826c6_JUST47235/488acc006911d1a2363d6064728b992ab6bb34a9).

Greater Wellington-specific commitments

17. [Attachment 4](#) lists specific commitments involving Greater Wellington with each mana whenua partner, in addition to the statutory acknowledgement and right of first refusal mechanisms noted in paragraph 11.
18. Te Hunga Whiriwhiri has developed and verified a database of all Greater Wellington's commitments and confirmed responsibilities across the organisation. Te Hunga Whiriwhiri has confirmed regular reporting on status through our business plan reporting which prepares Greater Wellington to be reporting on our settlement commitments from the next Annual Report.
19. An initial review of the status of the standard settlement mechanisms has not raised any concerns, and we will review our approach to bespoke arrangements with our mana whenua partners.

Ngā tūāoma e whai ake nei

Next steps

20. Greater Wellington is in final stages of setting up our reporting mechanisms and will be reporting by our next Annual Report. As noted in Report 25.216 - Auditor General's Report on Treaty Settlements, this would occur once the systems were in place.
21. Council's next set of appointments to the Wairarapa Moana Statutory Board and to Whitireia Park Board will occur in late 2025 following the October 2025 triennial local elections.
22. Greater Wellington and partners will continue discussions on the role and nature of Te Ūpoko Taiao – Natural Resources Plan Committee. This includes within the context of Phase 3 of the Government's resource management reform and the Government's commitment to honour the undertakings made by the Crown through past Treaty of Waitangi settlements.
23. For our mana whenua partners, where settlement redress connects to powers and functions under the RMA, we understand the Crown will need to seek agreement to amend settlement deeds to ensure the intent and effect is at least maintained with any replacement legislation. We expect any request to revisit these settlements may impact our partners.
24. At its meeting on 20 May 2025, Te Kōmiti affirmed Greater Wellington's approach to protect Māori rights and interests in its submissions on the Government's policy and legislative proposals. Te Hunga Whiriwhiri is leading organisational positioning on the impacts of resource management reform on te Tiriti o Waitangi and Māori rights and interests, including Treaty settlements.

Ngā āpitihanga Attachments

Number	Title
1	Crown acknowledgements of past unilateral actions and breaches of te Tiriti o Waitangi relating to taiao, public works, infrastructure with Greater Wellington's mana whenua partners
2	Crown recommitments to Tiriti-based relationships with Greater Wellington's mana whenua partners
3	Greater Wellington commentary on each of bespoke settlement arrangements
4	Greater Wellington specific commitments register

Ngā kaiwaitohu Signatories

Writers	Carl Chenery – Principal Advisor
Approvers	Monica Fraser – Te Pou Whakarae

<p style="text-align: center;">He whakarāpopoto i ngā huritaonga Summary of considerations</p>
<p><i>Fit with Council's roles or with Committee's terms of reference</i></p> <p>Treaty settlement commitments form part of Greater Wellington's role and commitments to Te Tiriti o Waitangi and Māori outcomes.</p> <p>The specific responsibilities of Te Tiriti o Waitangi Kōmiti include considering and recommending to Council on upholding Greater Wellington's commitments under concluded settlements.</p>
<p><i>Contribution to Annual Plan / Long Term Plan / Other key strategies and policies</i></p> <p>As outlined in the Long Term Plan, success can be described as prosperous Māori communities evidenced by strong partnership arrangements, equitable outcomes, effective and meaningful engagement, and mana whenua reporting that Greater Wellington people have the capability, capacity, and confidence to partner and engage successfully with Māori.</p>
<p><i>Internal consultation</i></p> <p>None.</p>
<p><i>Risks and impacts - legal / health and safety etc.</i></p> <p>There are no known risks associated to this report.</p>

Crown acknowledgements of past unilateral actions and breaches of te Tiriti o Waitangi relating to taiao, public works, infrastructure for Greater Wellington's mana whenua partners

Public Works, Infrastructure	
<p><i>“Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika have suffered prejudice in relation to the compulsory acquisition and endowment of their lands for public purposes, thus depriving Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika of their resources and rights to develop economic, social and cultural opportunities in respect of those lands, and that this was a breach of the Treaty of Waitangi and its principles;”</i></p> <p>- Taranaki Whānui ki te Ūpoko o te Ika</p>	<p>Deed cl 3.1.2¹</p>
<p><i>“The Crown acknowledges that:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - <i>at 1895 Kapiti Island was one of the last remaining areas of Ngati Toa Rangatira land;</i> - <i>Ngati Toa Rangatira strongly objected to legislation promoted by the Crown to acquire Kapiti Island for a nature reserve;</i> - <i>the Kapiti Island Public Reserve Act 1897 gave the Crown a monopoly over purchasing land on Kapiti Island; and</i> - <i>between 1897 and 1911 the Crown purchased the individual interests of the majority of the Ngati Toa Rangatira owners of Kapiti Island.</i> <p><i>The Crown acknowledges that the loss of ownership of Kapiti Island has remained a source of grievance and sorrow for Ngati Toa Rangatira.”</i></p> <p>- Ngāti Toa Rangātira</p>	<p>Deed cl 3.10²</p>
<p><i>“The Crown acknowledges that during the twentieth century it significantly reduced the lands remaining in Ngati Toa Rangatira ownership for their present and future needs by compulsorily acquiring several hundred acres of land at and around their core settlement at Takapuwahia for housing and public works purposes. The Crown further acknowledges that this land has contributed to the development of the wider Porirua region.”</i></p> <p>- Ngāti Toa Rangātira</p>	<p>Deed cl 3.11²</p>

¹ https://whakatau.govt.nz/assets/Treaty-Settlements/FIND_Treaty_Settlements/Taranaki-Whanui-ki-Te-Upoko-o-Te-Ika/DOS_documents/Taranaki-Whanui-ki-Te-Upoko-o-Te-Ika-Deed-of-Settlement-19-Aug-2008.pdf

² https://whakatau.govt.nz/assets/Treaty-Settlements/FIND_Treaty_Settlements/Ngati-Toa-Rangatira/DOS_Docs/Ngati-Toa-Rangatira-Deed-of-Settlement-7-Dec-2012.pdf

Attachment 1 to Report 25.420

<p><i>“The Crown acknowledges that:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <i>- there was limited, if any, consultation with Rangitāne or with Māori generally about the policy and enactment of public works legislation before the middle of the twentieth century;</i> <i>- consultation with Rangitāne communities prior to some takings was negligible or absent;</i> <i>- land taken for public works was in some cases disposed of to a third party rather than offered back to the original Rangitāne owners; and</i> <i>- Rangitāne communities have suffered land loss through public works takings and these losses have in many instances created a sense of grievance within Rangitāne communities that is still held today.”</i> <p><i>- Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua</i></p>	<p>Deed cl 3.10³</p>
<p><i>“The Crown acknowledges that after extensive Crown purchasing in Wairarapa and Tāmaki nui-a-Rua Ngāti Kahungunu communities suffered further land loss through public works takings and this has been a source</i></p> <p><i>of ongoing grievance for Ngāti Kahungunu. The Crown further acknowledges that some lands compulsorily taken for public works included, or were adjacent to, areas of great cultural significance, forever altering those sites, and this has been a source of ongoing grievance for Ngāti Kahungunu.”</i></p> <p><i>- Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua</i></p>	<p>Deed cl 3.23⁴</p>
<p><i>“The Crown acknowledges that with respect to public works takings in Wairarapa and Tāmaki nui-a-Rua, there was limited, if any, consultation with Ngāti Kahungunu about the policy and enactment of the public works legislation in the nineteenth century and for much of the twentieth century. The Crown also acknowledges that consultation with Ngāti Kahungunu communities prior to some takings was negligible or absent and that in some instances lands taken for public works was disposed of to third parties rather than offered back to the Māori owners.”</i></p> <p><i>- Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua</i></p>	<p>Deed cl 3.24⁴</p>
<p>Environment and sites of significance</p>	
<p><i>“Taranaki Whanui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika historically have suffered a loss of connection with Wellington Harbour and their lands, forests, waters and natural resources within the Port Nicholson Block area, including the ability to access waahi tapu and harbour resources, and this has adversely affected the ability of Taranaki Whanui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika to assert and exercise kaitiakitanga, manaakitanga, whanaungatanga and other customary rights and responsibilities”</i></p> <p><i>- Taranaki Whanui ki te Ūpoko o te Ika</i></p>	<p>Deed cl 3.1.4¹</p>

³ https://whakatau.govt.nz/assets/Treaty-Settlements/FIND_Treaty_Settlements/Rangitane-o-Wairarapa/DOS_documents/Rangitane-o-Wairarapa-Deed-of-Settlement-6-August-2016.pdf

⁴ https://whakatau.govt.nz/assets/Treaty-Settlements/FIND_Treaty_Settlements/Ngati-Kahungunu-ki-Wairarapa-Tamaki/DOS_documents/Ngati-Kahungunu-Rua-Deed-of-Settlement-Historical-Claims-Part-3.pdf

Attachment 1 to Report 25.420

<p><i>“The Crown acknowledges that pollution, reclamation and public works have had a damaging impact on the shellfish and other kai moana resources in the Porirua Harbour, and that the loss of this formerly abundant resource has adversely affected the cultural and spiritual well-being of Ngati Toa Rangatira.”</i></p> <p>- Ngāti Toa Rangātira</p>	<p><u>Deed</u> <u>cl 3.13²</u></p>
<p><i>“The Crown acknowledges that:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - <i>for Rangitāne hapū, the Wairarapa Lakes and their associated waterways and wetlands were a taonga and an abundant source of food and other customary resources;</i> - <i>in 1896 the Crown addressed settlers’ concerns about the flooding of agricultural land by securing a transfer of the Wairarapa Lakes from Rangitāne and other Wairarapa Māori;</i> - <i>it failed to meet its obligations under the Lakes agreement to provide ample reserves in the vicinity of the Lakes and provided instead remote and inaccessible land north of Lake Taupō, at Pouākani, after a delay of two decades; and</i> - <i>its accumulated acts and omissions in relation to the Lakes agreement breached te Tiriti o Waitangi/the Treaty of Waitangi and its principles.”</i> <p>- Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua</p>	<p><u>Deed</u> <u>cl 3.9³</u></p>
<p><i>“The Crown acknowledges that:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - <i>Rangitāne consider their lands, mountains, rivers, wetlands and lakes as taonga, as part of their identity, as significant sources of food and other resources, and as integral to their spiritual and material well-being;</i> - <i>this Rangitāne environment has been degraded over time through deforestation, introduction of exotic species and pests, agricultural and industrial waste, road works and drainage works, and these changes have detrimentally affected the relationship of Rangitāne communities to many of their urupā (burial places) and sacred sites and have been a source of distress and grievance for Rangitāne; and</i> - <i>historic environmental legislation before the late 1980s did not provide for the recognition of Māori cultural values and practices and limited the ability of Rangitāne to exercise kaitiakitanga (or stewardship) over their natural environment or taonga.”</i> <p>- Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua</p>	<p><u>Deed</u> <u>cl 3.13³</u></p>

Attachment 1 to Report 25.420

<p><i>“The Crown acknowledges that:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <i>- the ancient forest formerly covering the western part of the Tamaki nui-ā-Rua region and the north-western part of the Wairarapa region, and known as ‘Te Tapere-nui-o-Whātonga’, was a taonga of great significance to Rangitāne being;</i> <i>- large-scale Crown purchasing and settlement in this area resulted in primarily agricultural land uses and the almost total loss of this forest taonga and resource, along with many indigenous species, among these the highly-prized huia bird; and</i> <i>- the loss of these taonga deprived Rangitāne of an important link to the tikanga and way of life of their ancestors, and has been a source of distress and grievance for Rangitāne.”</i> <p><i>- Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua</i></p>	<p><u>Deed</u> <u>cl 3.14</u>³</p>
<p><i>“The Crown acknowledges that for Ngāti Kahungunu, Wairarapa Moana and its associated waterways were traditionally an abundant source of food and other customary resources, a taonga, and an embodiment of tribal mana.”</i></p> <p><i>- Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua</i></p>	<p><u>Deed</u> <u>cl 3.16</u>⁴</p>
<p><i>“The Crown acknowledges that when it purchased lands surrounding the Wairarapa lakes it did not clearly define or confirm the boundaries with Ngāti Kahungunu which led to an ongoing dispute about the ownership of land between the low and high water levels of the seasonal hinurangi, when the outlet to the sea at Lake Ōnoke closed up and the lakes were full, and that has been a source of considerable grievance for Ngāti Kahungunu.”</i></p> <p><i>- Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua</i></p>	<p><u>Deed</u> <u>cl 3.17</u>⁴</p>

Attachment 1 to Report 25.420

<p><i>“The Crown acknowledges that:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <i>- in 1876 it purchased the undefined interests in Wairarapa Moana of a few individuals without the consent of the wider community who were then compelled to participate in Native Land Court hearings to protect their interests when in 1880 the Crown applied to have its interests defined;</i> <i>- it disregarded the customary interests and property rights of Ngāti Kahungunu when it supported a local river board in 1888 to cut a channel through the Māori owned spit at Lake Ōnoke and significantly drain Wairarapa Moana;</i> <i>- it promoted legislation in 1889 that gave authority to the local river board to continue to open the spit and dictate water levels in Wairarapa Moana but did not also act to protect Māori property rights in the spit and lakes;</i> <i>- the draining of Wairarapa Moana and its associated wetlands diminished Ngāti Kahungunu’s access to traditional resources and food gathering sites; and</i> <i>- these cumulative Crown actions and omissions regarding the spit at Lake Ōnoke and the water level of Wairarapa Moana were in breach of te Tiriti o Waitangi/the Treaty of Waitangi and its principles and were a source of distress and grievance for Ngāti Kahungunu.”</i> <p><i>- Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua</i></p>	<p>Deed cl 3.18⁴</p>
<p><i>“The Crown acknowledges that:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <i>- Takapūtao, at the confluence of Lake Ōnoke and the Ruamāhanga and Tūrangānui rivers, is a site of cultural significance for Ngāti Kahungunu;</i> <i>- after the Crown purchased the Tūrangānui block, doubts arose whether Takapūtao was included in the sale;</i> <i>- Ngāti Kahungunu actively sought to defend their interests in Takapūtao through petitions to the Government and hearings in the Native Land Court;</i> <i>- The Crown conducted a flawed investigation into the title for Takapūtao;</i> <i>- Ngāti Kahungunu customary interests were extinguished when Takapūtao was declared Crown land under an application by the Crown to the Native Land Court in a sitting in another district which Ngāti Kahungunu were not notified of and did not attend; and</i> <i>- the Crown failed to actively protect Ngāti Kahungunu interests in land they wished to retain, and this was a breach of te Tiriti o Waitangi/the Treaty of Waitangi and its principles.”</i> <p><i>- Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua</i></p>	<p>Deed cl 3.20⁴</p>
<p><i>“The Crown acknowledges that Ngāti Kahungunu consider their lands, mountains, forests, coastal waters, rivers, lakes, and wetlands as taonga, as part of their identity, as traditionally significant sources of food, medicinal plants, and other resources, and as integral to their spiritual and material well-being.”</i></p> <p><i>- Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua</i></p>	<p>Deed cl 3.29⁴</p>

Attachment 1 to Report 25.420

<p><i>“The Crown acknowledges that over time the Ngāti Kahungunu environment, in particular Te Tapere-nui-a-Whātonga in the north and Wairarapa Moana in the south, has suffered from degradation through deforestation, erosion, river control works, pollution of waterways, and the extensive drainage of wetlands. Through these acts of environmental degradation, indigenous species of importance to Ngāti Kahungunu have suffered a decline in population, some to the point of extinction.”</i></p> <p>- Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua</p>	<p><u>Deed</u> <u>cl 3.30⁴</u></p>
<p><i>“The Crown further acknowledges that historic environmental legislation before the late 1980s did not provide for the recognition of Māori cultural values and practices and limited the ability of Ngāti Kahungunu to exercise kaitiakitanga (or stewardship) over their natural environment or taonga. These acts and omissions have been a source of considerable grievance for Ngāti Kahungunu.”</i></p> <p>- Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua</p>	<p><u>Deed</u> <u>cl 3.31⁴</u></p>
<p><i>“The Crown acknowledges that Ngāti Kahungunu have suffered the loss or degradation of many of their culturally significant sites and taonga, including movable taonga, and that this has been a source of distress and grievance for Ngāti Kahungunu.”</i></p> <p>- Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua</p>	<p><u>Deed</u> <u>cl 3.32⁴</u></p>

Recommitments to Tiriti-based relationships with Greater Wellington's mana whenua partners

Taranaki Whānui ki te Ūpoko o te Ika

“Through this settlement the Crown is seeking to atone for its past wrongs towards you, restore its honour which has been tarnished by its actions, and to begin the process of healing. It is the Crown’s hope that this apology will mark a pivotal point in the rebuilding and enhancement of our relationship with you. We look forward to building a relationship of mutual trust and co-operation that can flourish in the future”¹

Ngāti Toa Rangatira

“With this apology and settlement the Crown seeks to atone for these wrongs, restore its tarnished honour and begin the process of healing. The Crown hopes that this apology and settlement will mark the beginning of a new, positive, and enduring relationship with Ngati Toa Rangatira founded on mutual trust and co-operation and respect for Te Tiriti o Waitangi/the Treaty of Waitangi and its principles”²

Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-a-Rua

“Through this settlement and this apology, the Crown seeks to restore its honour and atone for its wrongs to the whānau and hapū of Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua by easing the burden of grievance that has been carried for generations. The Crown looks forward to developing a new relationship with Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-ā-Rua that has mutual trust and respect for te Tiriti/the Treaty and its principles as its foundation.”³

¹ Taranaki Whānui ki Te Ūpoko o Te Ika and the Sovereign in right of New Zealand (19 August 2008) Deed of Settlement of Historical Claims. cl 3.2. Accessed: https://whakatau.govt.nz/assets/Treaty-Settlements/FIND_Treaty_Settlements/Taranaki-Whanui-ki-Te-Upoko-o-Te-Ika/DOS_documents/Taranaki-Whanui-ki-Te-Upoko-o-Te-Ika-Deed-of-Settlement-19-Aug-2008.pdf

² Ngāti Toa Rangatira and the Crown - Deed of Settlement of Historical Claims (7 December 2012) cl 3.18 Accessed: https://whakatau.govt.nz/te-tira-kurapounamu-treaty-settlements/find-a-treaty-settlement/ngati-toa-rangatira#Ngati_Toa_Rangatira_DOS_Docs and cl 10(5) of Ngati Toa Rangatira Claims Settlement Act 2014 . Accessed:

<https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2014/0017/latest/whole.html#DLM5953612>

³ Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-a-Rua and the Crown – Deed of Settlement of Historical Claims (6 August 2016) cl 3.26. Accessed: <https://whakatau.govt.nz/te-tira-kurapounamu-treaty-settlements/find-a-treaty-settlement/rangitane-o-wairarapa-and-rangitane-tamaki-nui-a-rua> and cl 10(i) of Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā (Wairarapa Tamaki nui-ā-Rua) Claims Settlement Act 2017. Accessed: <https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2017/0038/latest/whole.html#DLM6929728>

Attachment 2 to Report 25.420

Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua

“Through this apology and settlement the Crown seeks to atone for these wrongs, begin the process of healing, and restore its tarnished honour. The Crown looks forward to forging a renewed and enduring relationship with the people of Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua that is grounded in mutual trust, co-operation, and respect for te Tiriti o Waitangi/ the Treaty of Waitangi and its principles.”⁴

⁴ [Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua and the Crown - Deed of Settlement of Historical Claims](https://whakatau.govt.nz/te-kahui-whakatau-treaty-settlements/find-a-treaty-settlement/ngati-kahungunu-ki-wairarapa-tamaki-nui-a-rua#Ngati_Kahungunu_Wairarapa_DOS_DOC) (29 October 2021) cl 3.48. Accessed: https://whakatau.govt.nz/te-kahui-whakatau-treaty-settlements/find-a-treaty-settlement/ngati-kahungunu-ki-wairarapa-tamaki-nui-a-rua#Ngati_Kahungunu_Wairarapa_DOS_DOC and cl 10(j) of Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua Claims Settlement Act 2022. Accessed: <https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2022/0078/latest/whole.html#LMS15010>

Greater Wellington commentary on each of bespoke settlement arrangements

Parangarahu Lakes (Taranaki Whānui ki te Ūpoko o te Ika)

1. Rōpū Tiaki was initially set up as an advisory group, with representatives from Taranaki Whānui and Greater Wellington Regional Council, tasked to set up a long-term vision for the management of the Parangarahu Lakes area. 13 years on, this group monitors and advises on annual work programmes for the lakes and brings to life co-management leadership for biodiversity uplift and restoration of the area.
2. Greater Wellington's recent land acquisition in the Kohanga/Pencarrow area further opens up opportunities for co-management with Taranaki Whānui as active kaitiaki.

Whitireia Park (Ngāti Toa Rangatira)

3. While Whitireia Park is made up of several land parcels it is important to note that the majority is recreation reserve with co-management arrangements in place under the Ngāti Toa Rangatira Claims Settlement Act 2014 with the park administration and management under a joint Board – a mixed membership of Greater Wellington Regional Council and Ngāti Toa Rangatira.
4. Greater Wellington currently has an agency agreement with the Whitireia Park Board for the delivery of administrative, operational, and financial services in respect of the three parcels of land under the Board's management and control. The Board meets regularly to make decisions relating to its park management and control responsibilities.

Cook Strait Forum and Poutiaki Plan (Ngāti Toa Rangatira)

5. The Ngāti Toa Settlement provides for a Cook Strait Forum and Poutiaki Plan.
6. The annual Cook Strait Forum is to be convened by Greater Wellington, and include local and central government, iwi and other entities with interests in Cook Strait to discuss issues of concern about Cook Strait coastal marine area and to share information.
7. The Poutiaki Plan is to be developed by Toa Rangatira Trust and must include
 - a The values and principles and resource management issues of significance to Ngāti Toa Rangatira in relation to the poutiaki coastal marine area
 - b Ngāti Toa Rangatira's statement of Kaitiakitanga for fisheries management in the poutiaki area.
8. Once developed, there are specific responsibilities for Greater Wellington (and wider relevant councils) when preparing or changing a regional policy statement or regional coastal plan that wholly or partly covers the poutiaki coastal marine area.

Attachment 3 to Report 25.420

9. In these cases, we must:

- a take into account the poutiaki plan
- b include the statement of the resource management issues of significance to Ngāti Toa Rangatira in the regional policy statement or regional coastal plan and
- c refer to the plan in our report under section 32(5) of the Resource Management Act 1991 on an evaluation of the proposed regional policy statement or regional coastal plan.

Wairarapa Moana Statutory Board (Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Tamaki nui-a-Rua and Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua)

- 10. The Wairarapa Moana Statutory Board has been established as Treaty settlement redress for Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa and Rangitāne o Wairarapa.
- 11. The Board comprises members from Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tamaki Nui a Rua Settlement Trust, Rangitāne Tū Mai Ra Trust (the two post settlement governance entities), the Department of Conservation, Greater Wellington and South Wairarapa District Council.
- 12. It will play a role in managing not only the lakes and reserves around them, but also in resource management of the whole of the Ruamāhanga River Catchment. This is an exciting opportunity for mana whenua, local Government and central Government to work together, in a holistic way, and on a much more even footing to restore Wairarapa Moana.
- 13. Greater Wellington's function has strategically changed at the Board level. It is now a relationship focused approach to support the Board to develop their vision and then oversee the development of the plan for Wairarapa Moana. In essence, we aim not to hold the pen on the design of the plan, rather support the iwi to develop this based in their mātauranga.
- 14. Future work for the Board includes establishing a Natural Resources committee to prepare and recommend a natural resources document to the Board for approval.

Te Upoko Taiao – Natural Resources Plan Committee (via Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua settlement and relevant for all mana whenua)

- 15. Te Upoko Taiao - Natural Resources Plan Committee was made a permanent committee of Greater Wellington by the Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua Claims Settlement Act 2022.¹ Te Hunga Whiriwhiri and Ngāti Kahungunu continue to explore the reestablishment of the committee with the wider mana whenua of the region.
- 16. The purpose of Te Upoko Taiao - Natural Resources Plan Committee is to oversee the review and development of regional plans, changes and variations as required

¹ s89-91 of the Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua Claims Settlement Act 2022. Accessed: <https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2022/0078/latest/whole.html#LMS15253>. The Act also specifies that GW must not discharge Te Upoko Taiao or amend its terms of reference except on the recommendation of Te Upoko Taiao.

Attachment 3 to Report 25.420

under the RMA, and its membership is made up 6 council members and 6 non-council members (having regard to recommendations from six mana whenua partners).²

17. For our mana whenua partners, where settlement redress connects to powers and functions under the RMA, we understand the Crown will need to seek agreement to amend settlement deeds to ensure the intent and effect is at least maintained with any replacement legislation.
18. One of the three workstreams agreed by Council for feedback on RM reform is Te Tiriti o Waitangi and implications for Māori.

² Terms of Reference for Te Upoko Taiao Natural Resources Plan Committee. Accessed: <https://www.gw.govt.nz/assets/Documents/2021/08/Terms-of-Reference-for-Te-Upoko-Taiao-Natural-Resources-Plan-Committee.pdf>

Greater Wellington specific commitments

Rōpū	Category	Detail	Reference Source
Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika¹	Cultural	<p>2.31 (47) Dendroglyph site</p> <p>(1) The reservation of the dendroglyph site as a recreation reserve subject to section 17 of the Reserves Act 1977 is revoked.</p> <p>(2) The fee simple estate in the dendroglyph site vests in the Crown as Crown land subject to the Land Act 1948.</p> <p>(3) The fee simple estate in the dendroglyph site vests in the trustees.</p> <p>(4) The dendroglyph site is set apart as a Maori reservation, as if it were set apart under section 338(1) of Te Ture Whenua Maori Act 1993,— (a) for the purposes of a place of cultural and historical interest; and (b) to be held for the benefit of Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika.</p> <p>(5) The dendroglyph site is not rateable under the Local Government (Rating) Act 2002, except under section 9 of that Act.</p> <p>(6) Wellington Regional Council must provide the trustees with a registrable right of way easement in favour of the dendroglyph site in the form set out in Part 4 of the documents schedule of the deed of settlement.</p> <p>(7) An easement granted in accordance with subsection (6) is— (a) enforceable in accordance with its terms, despite the provisions of the Reserves Act 1977; and (b) to be treated as having been granted in accordance with that Act.</p>	<p>Port Nicholson Block (Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika) Claims Settlement Act 2009 Section 47²</p>
Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika	Cultural	<p>2.47 Matiu Scientific Reserve</p> <p>(1) The part of Matiu Scientific Reserve that is Section 3 SO 20946 ceases to be— (a) subject to section 74 of the Reserves and Other Lands Disposal and Public Bodies Empowering Act 1923; and (b) held in trust, under that section, as a site for a lighthouse.</p> <p>(2) The fee simple estate in the part of Matiu Scientific Reserve that is Section 3 SO 20946 vests in the Crown as Crown land subject to the Land Act 1948.</p> <p>(3) Any reservation of Matiu Scientific Reserve as a scientific reserve subject to section 21 of the Reserves Act 1977 is revoked.</p> <p>(4) The fee simple estate in Matiu Scientific Reserve vests in the trustees.</p> <p>(5) Matiu Scientific Reserve is declared a reserve and classified as a scientific reserve subject to section 21 of the Reserves Act 1977.</p> <p>(6) The reserve created by subsection (5) is named Matiu Scientific Reserve, despite section 16(10) of the Reserves Act 1977. 20946 in the form set out in Part 4 of the documents schedule of the deed of settlement.</p> <p>(7) Subsections (1) to (6) are subject to the trustees providing Wellington Regional Council with a registrable lease in relation to the part of Matiu Scientific Reserve that is Section 3 SO 20946 in the form set out in Part 4 of the documents schedule of the deed of settlement.</p> <p>(8) A lease granted in accordance with subsection (7) is— (a) enforceable in accordance with its terms, despite the provisions of the Reserves Act 1977; and (b) to be treated as having been granted in accordance with that Act.</p> <p>(9) Despite the vesting under subsection (4), any improvements in or on Matiu Scientific Reserve at the settlement date— (a) do not vest in the trustees; and (b) may remain in or on the land without the consent of, and without charge by, the registered proprietors of the land; and (c) may be used, occupied, accessed, repaired, maintained, removed, or demolished at any time without the consent of, and without charge by, the registered proprietors. However, if the owner of an improvement removes or demolishes it, the registered proprietors of the land may require the owner to leave the land concerned in a clean and tidy condition.</p> <p>(10) Subsection (9)(b) and (c) are subject to the terms of any lease granted in accordance with subsection (7).</p>	<p>Port Nicholson Block (Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika) Claims Settlement Act 2009 s63³</p>
Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika	Cultural	<p>Port Nicholson Block (Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika) Deed of Settlement: From documents schedule:</p> <p>Pohangarahu Lakes Conservation Covenant</p> <p>6 Management of the Land</p> <p>6.2 The owner may appoint or otherwise agree for the Greater Wellington Regional Council to manage the Land, subject to the conditions of this covenant</p>	<p>Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika Deed of Settlement Schedule - Documents 19 Aug 2008⁴</p>
Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika	Cultural	<p>Port Nicholson Block (Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika) Claims Settlement Bill</p> <p>Korokoro Gateway Site</p> <p>Part 4 Sites vest in fee simple to be administered as scenic, recreation, or local purpose reserves</p> <p>5.1300 hectares, more or less, being Section 1 SO 407772</p> <p>Subject to an unregistered licence to occupy dated 9 October 1959 in favour of the Wellington Water Ski Club Incorporated. Subject to an informal right to convey water in favour of Wellington Regional Council.</p>	<p>Port Nicholson Block (Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika) Claims Settlement Act 2009 Schedule 2 Part 4⁵</p>

¹ https://whakatau.govt.nz/te-tira-kurapounamu-treaty-settlements/find-a-treaty-settlement/taranaki-whanui-ki-te-upoko-o-te-ika#Taranaki_Whanui_DOS_DOC

² <https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2009/0026/latest/whole.html#DLM1525948>

³ <https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2009/0026/latest/whole.html#DLM1525971>

⁴ https://whakatau.govt.nz/assets/Treaty-Settlements/FIND_Treaty_Settlements/Taranaki-Whanui-ki-Te-Upoko-o-Te-Ika/DOS_documents/Taranaki-Whanui-Deed-of-Settlement-Documents-19-Aug-2008.pdf

⁵ <https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2009/0026/latest/whole.html#DLM1526070>

Rōpū	Category	Detail	Reference Source
Ngāti Toa Rangatira⁶	Joint redress	Joint Board 5.78 A joint board is established to control and manage the Whitireia Park recreation reserve, the Onehunga Bay historic reserve and Te Onepoto Bay recreation reserve (the three reserves). 5.79 The joint board is appointed to control and manage the three reserves as if that appointment was made under section 30 of the Reserves Act 1977, but that section has no other application to the joint board. 5.80 The joint board is comprised of up to: 5.80.1 three members appointed by the governance entity; and 5.80.2 three members appointed by the Wellington Regional Council. 5.84 The quorum for a meeting of the joint board will be: 5.84.1 at least two members appointed by the governance entity; and 5.84.2 at least two members appointed by the Wellington Regional Council.	Ngati Toa Rangatira Deed of Settlement Clause 5.78-5.84.2⁷
Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Joint redress	Onehunga Bay and Te Onepoto Bay reserves 5.92 The governance entity and Wellington Regional Council have agreed that the joint board will enter into a memorandum of understanding regarding the Council's provision of advisory and administrative services to the joint board and the Council's day-to-day management of the Whitireia Park recreation reserve, the Onehunga Bay historic reserve and Te Onepoto Bay recreation reserve. 5.93 Wellington Regional Council has agreed to consult with the governance entity in developing the draft memorandum of understanding, and Wellington Regional Council and the governance entity shall seek to reach agreement on the content of the draft memorandum of understanding prior to it being submitted to the joint board for consideration.	Ngati Toa Rangatira Deed of Settlement Clause 5.92⁷
Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Cultural	147 Effect on relevant councils (1) This section applies when a relevant council is preparing or changing a regional policy statement or regional coastal plan that wholly or partly covers the poutiaki coastal marine area. (2) The council must take into account the poutiaki plan to the extent that its content has a bearing on the resource management issues of the poutiaki coastal marine area. (3) The council must include in the regional policy statement or regional coastal plan a statement of the resource management issues of significance to Ngati Toa Rangatira as set out in the poutiaki plan. (4) The council must refer to the poutiaki plan, to the extent that it is relevant, in its report under section 32(5) of the Resource Management Act 1991 on an evaluation of the proposed regional policy statement or regional coastal plan.	Ngati Toa Rangatira Claims Settlement Act 2014 Section 147⁸
Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Cultural	150 Joint board established (1) A joint board is established for Whitireia Recreation Reserve and any additional reserve. (2) The trustee of the Toa Rangatira Trust may appoint 3 members to the joint board. (3) Wellington Regional Council may appoint 3 members to the joint board. (4) An appointer may appoint a member only by giving a written notice with the following details to the other appointer: (a) the member's full name, address, and other contact details; and (b) the date on which the appointment takes effect, which must be no earlier than the date of the notice. (5) An appointment ends after 5 years or when the appointer replaces the member by appointing another member (whichever comes first). (6) A member may be appointed, reappointed, or discharged at the discretion of the appointer. (7) A vacancy on the joint board must be filled as soon as is reasonably practicable by the relevant appointer.	Ngati Toa Rangatira Claims Settlement Act 2014 Section 150⁸
Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Cultural	155 Procedure and meetings of joint board (1) The joint board must, at its first meeting,— (a) appoint a member to be the chairperson; and (b) adopt standing orders for the initial procedure of the joint board; and (c) agree on a schedule of initial meetings. (2) The joint board must— (a) conduct proceedings with a quorum of 2 members appointed by the trustee of the Toa Rangatira Trust and 2 members appointed by Wellington Regional Council; and (b) make decisions only with the agreement of a majority of the members who are present and who vote at a meeting; and (c) regulate its own procedure, subject to the rest of this section and any provisions of the Reserves Act 1977 that apply to it. (3) The chairperson of the joint board has a deliberative vote, but not a casting vote. (4) Sections 31 and 32 of the Reserves Act 1977 do not apply to the joint board. (5) To avoid doubt, the joint board is not a committee or a joint committee for the purposes of the Local Government Act 2002.	Ngati Toa Rangatira Claims Settlement Act 2014 Section 155⁸
Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Cultural	159 Improvements on campground site (1) The campground improvements in or on the campground site vest in the trustee of the Toa Rangatira Trust. (2) The campground improvements may remain in or on the campground site subject to clauses 5.62 to 5.71 of the deed of settlement. (3) In this section, campground improvements has the meaning given by the general matters schedule of the deed of settlement.	Ngati Toa Rangatira Claims Settlement Act 2014 Section 159⁸

⁶ https://whakatau.govt.nz/te-tira-kurapounamu-treaty-settlements/find-a-treaty-settlement/ngati-toa-rangatira#Ngati_Toa_Rangatira_DOS_Docs

⁷ https://whakatau.govt.nz/assets/Treaty-Settlements/FIND_Treaty_Settlements/Ngati-Toa-Rangatira/DOS_Docs/Ngati-Toa-Rangatira-Deed-of-Settlement-7-Dec-2012.pdf

⁸ <https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2014/0017/latest/whole.html>

Rōpū	Category	Detail	Reference Source
Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Cultural	<p>The Cook Strait forum</p> <p>5.28 The Wellington Regional Council has agreed that it will convene an annual Cook Strait forum.</p> <p>5.29 Within six months after the settlement date, the Minister for Treaty of Waitangi Negotiations will write to the entities identified in clause 5.31 inviting those entities to participate in the annual Cook Strait forum to be convened by the Wellington Regional Council.</p> <p>5.30 The letter referred to in clause 5.29 will propose that the Cook Strait forum will:</p> <p>5.30.1 take place annually for the purpose of co-ordinating and sharing information, and discussing issues of concern over the Cook Strait coastal marine area within the jurisdiction of the relevant councils;</p> <p>5.30.2 be co-chaired by the relevant councils; and 5.30.3 be conducted in accordance with terms of reference that will be developed by the relevant councils and confirmed by the Cook Strait forum. A definition of the applicable coastal marine area of the Cook Strait, for the purposes of the forum, will be outlined in the terms of reference.</p> <p>5.31 The entities referred to in clause 5.29 are:</p> <p>5.31.1 the governance entity; 5.31.2 other iwi with interests in Cook Strait; 5.31.3 Wellington Regional Council; 5.31.4 Marlborough District Council; 5.31.5 Department of Conservation; 5.31.6 Ministry for the Environment; 5.31.7 Ministry of Business, Innovation and Employment; 5.31.8 Ministry of Transport; 5.31.9 Maritime New Zealand; 5.31.10 Transpower; and 5.31.11 Biosecurity New Zealand.</p>	Ngāti Toa Rangatira Deed of Settlement Clauses 5.28-5.31⁷
Ngāti Toa Rangatira	Cultural	<p>The Cook Strait forum</p> <p>5.33 The entities referred to in clause 5.31 will meet their own costs relating to participation in the Cook Strait forum.</p> <p>Post-Settlement Update Statement</p> <p>Te Manatū Waka believes this commitment belongs to the Wellington Regional Council, as set out in the commitment details, with the other listed parties to be invited by the Council to the forum. To Te Manatū Waka's knowledge no Cook Strait forum has been held to date.</p> <p>- Update by Ministry of Transport / Te Manatū Waka on 22/05/2023)</p> <p>Not yet triggered.</p> <p>- update by Ministry of Transport / Te Manatū Waka on 25/05/2023</p>	Ngāti Toa Rangatira Deed of Settlement Clauses 5.33²
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua⁹	Cultural	<p>47 Membership of Statutory Board</p> <p>(1) The Statutory Board comprises— (a) 4 members appointed by the trustees of the Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-ā-Rua Settlement Trust, including— (i) 1 member representing the hapū of Papawai Marae; and (ii) 1 member representing the hapū of Kohunui Marae; and (b) 1 member appointed by the trustees of the Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust; and (c) 2 members appointed by the Minister of Conservation; and (d) 2 members appointed by Wellington Regional Council; and (e) 1 member appointed by South Wairarapa District Council.</p> <p>(2) A member is appointed only if the appointer gives written notice with the following details to the other appointers: (a) the full name, address, and other contact details of the member; and (b) the date on which the appointment takes effect, which must be no earlier than the date on which all of the other appointers will have received the notice.</p> <p>(3) An appointment ends after 3 years or earlier when the member resigns or is discharged.</p> <p>(4) A member may be appointed, reappointed, or discharged at the discretion of the appointer.</p>	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 47¹⁰
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	<p>5.20 Cultural redress, 5.21.3 Rongokaha property</p> <p>Subject to the Minister of Conservation by or on the settlement date, providing the Wellington Regional Council with a registrable easement in gross for a right to install, access and operate an environmental monitoring station in relation to that site in the form set out in part 8.3 of the documents schedule.</p>	Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua - Deed of Settlement Clause 5.20¹¹
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	<p>48 Qualifications of members</p> <p>In appointing a member, the appointer— (a) must be satisfied that the member has the skills, knowledge, and experience— (i) to participate effectively in the Statutory Board; and (ii) to contribute to achieving the purpose of the Statutory Board; and (b) must have regard to any other members of the Statutory Board to ensure that the membership collectively reflects a balanced mix of skills, knowledge, and experience in relation to Wairarapa Moana.</p>	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 48¹⁰
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	<p>50 Vacancies in membership</p> <p>If there is a vacancy in the membership of the Statutory Board,— (a) the relevant appointer must appoint a member to fill the vacancy as soon as is reasonably practicable; and (b) the vacancy does not prevent the Statutory Board from operating if it complies with the quorum and other requirements.</p>	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 50¹⁰

⁹ https://whakatau.govt.nz/te-tira-kurapounamu-treaty-settlements/find-a-treaty-settlement/rangitane-o-wairarapa-and-rangitane-tamaki-nui-a-rua#Rangitane_o_Wairarapa_DOS_Doc

¹⁰ <https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2022/0076/latest/whole.html>

¹¹ https://whakatau.govt.nz/assets/Treaty-Settlements/FIND_Treaty_Settlements/Rangitane-o-Wairarapa/DOS_documents/Rangitane-o-Wairarapa-Deed-of-Settlement-6-August-2016.pdf

Rōpū	Category	Detail	Reference Source
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	57 Qualifications of committee members In appointing a member of a committee, the appointer— (a) must be satisfied that the member has the skills, knowledge, and experience— (i) to participate effectively in the committee; and (ii) to contribute to achieving the purpose of the committee; and (b) must have regard to any other members of the committee to ensure that the membership collectively reflects a balanced mix of skills, knowledge, and experience in relation to— (i) Wairarapa Moana and the Ruamahanga River catchment, for the committee for natural resources; or (ii) the matters that relate to the committee's purpose, for any other committee.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 57 ¹⁰
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	59 Vacancies in membership of committee If there is a vacancy in the membership of a committee,— (a) the relevant appointer must appoint a member to fill the vacancy as soon as is reasonably practicable; and (b) the vacancy does not prevent the committee from operating if it complies with its quorum and other requirements.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 59 ¹⁰
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	63 Appointment of members of committee for natural resources A member of the committee for natural resources is appointed only if the appointer gives written notice with the following details to the other appointers: (a) the full name, address, and other contact details of the member; and (b) the date on which the appointment takes effect, which must be no earlier than the date on which all of the other appointers will have received the notice.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 63 ¹⁰
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	69 Expenses of Statutory Board and committee for natural resources Each appointer is responsible for paying for the expenses of the members it appoints to the Statutory Board or the committee for natural resources.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 69 ¹⁰
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	72 Initial meeting to resolve dispute by agreement (1) The parties must, within 20 working days after the date on which all of the parties have received the dispute notice, meet to try to resolve the disputed issues in good faith. (2) However, the parties may agree on a different deadline.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 72 ¹⁰
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	73 Mediation of dispute (1) Any party may refer to mediation any disputed issues that are not resolved within a reasonable time by agreement under section 72. (2) The party refers the disputed issues to mediation by giving written notice to the other parties (the mediation notice)— (a) specifying the details of the issues; and (b) stating that the issues are referred to mediation. (3) One or more persons must be appointed as the mediator. (4) The mediator— (a) must be familiar with tikanga Māori; and (b) must be independent of the disputed issues. (5) The parties must try to agree on whom to appoint as the mediator. (6) If the parties cannot agree on the mediator within 15 working days after the date on which all of the parties have received the mediation notice, the mediator may be appointed by the Arbitrators and Mediators Institute of New Zealand Incorporated at the written request of the party who started the mediation process.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 73 ¹⁰
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	74 Role of mediator (1) The mediator may give advice at the request of the parties, but cannot determine the disputed issues or bind the parties in any way. (2) The mediator must end the mediation no later than 3 months after the date on which all of the parties have received the mediation notice. (3) If the Statutory Board, or any of its committees, is a party to the dispute, the Statutory Board must pay— (a) an equal share of the costs of the mediator and related expenses; and (b) any other costs and expenses incurred in the mediation by the Statutory Board or its committees. (4) If an appointer of any member of the Statutory Board or the committee for natural resources is a party to the dispute, that appointer must pay— (a) an equal share of the costs of the mediator and related expenses; and (b) any other costs and expenses incurred in the mediation by that appointer. (5) In subsections (3) and (4), equal share means a share that is equal between each appointer to which subsection (4) applies and, if subsection (3) applies, the Statutory Board.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 74 ¹⁰
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	75 Parties must participate in dispute resolution (1) The parties must participate in dispute resolution (including any mediation) in a co-operative, open-minded, and timely manner, having particular regard to— (a) the purposes of the Statutory Board and its committees; and (b) the Wairarapa Moana document. (2) The Statutory Board and its committees must continue to perform their functions in good faith while disputed issues are unresolved.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 75 ¹⁰
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	112 Wellington Regional Council may retain and operate existing Development Scheme (1) The existing Development Scheme may remain in or on the Wairarapa Moana reserves and Wairarapa Moana marginal strips. (2) Wellington Regional Council (the Council) may continue to operate the existing Development Scheme in the same manner as the Council operated it before the relevant date. (3) In addition, the Council retains any powers and responsibilities that it had, immediately before the relevant date, under the Soil Conservation and Rivers Control Act 1941 in relation to the existing Development Scheme. (4) Subsections (1) to (3) apply as if— (a) any land in a Wairarapa Moana reserve that was vested in any joint redress trustees on the settlement date remained owned by the Crown; and (b) each Wairarapa Moana reserve were not a reserve and were not subject to the Statutory Board as the administering body under this Part; and (c) each Wairarapa Moana marginal strip were not managed by the Statutory Board under section 24H(1) of the Conservation Act 1987. (5) However, the Soil Conservation and Rivers Control Act 1941 applies without modification to any substantially new matter, such as making a new watercourse or new outfall for water, or erecting a new defence against water, under section 133(1)(c) of that Act. (6) The chief executive of the Council must make copies of the following available for inspection, free of charge, at the Council's office in Wellington between 9 am and 5 pm on any working day: (a) the Lower Wairarapa Valley Development Scheme Review 2008; (b) the parts of the Flood Protection Asset Revaluation 2017 that refer to the relevant assets comprising the existing Development Scheme. (7) To avoid doubt,— (a) the continued operation of the existing Development Scheme is subject to all other applicable enactments; and (b) the Statutory Board has no functions in relation to the existing Development Scheme. (8) In this section,— existing Development Scheme— (a) means the scheme described by the Lower Wairarapa Valley Development Scheme Review 2008, comprising the relevant assets referred to in the Flood Protection Asset Revaluation 2017, to the extent that the scheme exists in or on	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 112 ¹⁰

Rōpū	Category	Detail	Reference Source
		a Wairarapa Moana reserve or Wairarapa Moana marginal strip immediately before the relevant date; and (b) includes any other works of the Council to minimise and prevent damage by floods and erosion, to that same extent Flood Protection Asset Revaluation 2017 means the document of that name prepared by the Council, in the form in which the document exists on the relevant date Lower Wairarapa Valley Development Scheme Review 2008 means the document of that name approved by the Council, in the form in which the document exists on the relevant date relevant date means— (a) the settlement date; or (b) the date on which a reserve becomes a Wairarapa Moana reserve because of section 121, if the matter relates to such a (Council-owned) reserve.	
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	96 Assistance for committee for natural resources (1) The committee for natural resources may at any time ask for reports, information, or advice to assist in the preparation or approval of the natural resources document. (2) The committee may ask for these from— (a) any appointer of members to the committee; or (b) any other person. (3) If the committee asks an appointer, the appointer must provide what has been asked for, and by any deadline specified by the committee, if it is reasonably practicable to do so.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 96 ¹⁰
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	118 Annual planning meeting of Statutory Board (1) The Statutory Board must hold a planning meeting each year. (2) At each planning meeting,— (a) the Statutory Board must determine its annual and multi-year priorities; and (b) the Statutory Board must agree with the appointers of the Statutory Board's members to a programme for the operational management of the Wairarapa Moana reserves and Wairarapa Moana marginal strips for the following year (the annual operational management programme); and (c) the Statutory Board, and the appointers of the Statutory Board's members, must report to each other on the implementation of their respective responsibilities under the annual operational management programme for the previous year; and (d) the appointers of the Statutory Board's members must agree on the administrative and technical support they will provide to the Statutory Board.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 118 ¹⁰
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	119 Annual operational management programme for Wairarapa Moana reserves and Wairarapa Moana marginal strips (1) The annual operational management programme must— (a) reflect the purpose of the Statutory Board; and (b) implement the reserves management plan, as far as practicable; and (c) implement the Statutory Board's priorities for the relevant year, as far as practicable; and (d) identify the funding that is available from the following for the operational management of the Wairarapa Moana reserves and Wairarapa Moana marginal strips for the relevant year: (i) the Statutory Board; (ii) the appointers of the Statutory Board's members; (iii) any other source; and (e) describe the operational management activities that are planned for the Wairarapa Moana reserves and Wairarapa Moana marginal strips for the relevant year (and any related contracts), including— (i) capital and operational projects; and (ii) policy and planning projects; and (iii) restoration and maintenance activities; and (iv) the processing of applications for concessions and authorisations; and (v) the monitoring of activities undertaken under concessions and authorisations; and (vi) any special projects beyond the usual operational management of the reserves and marginal strips; and (f) identify who is responsible for particular operational management activities, whether the Statutory Board or an appointer of the Statutory Board's members; and (g) include any other information relevant to the operational management of the Wairarapa Moana reserves and Wairarapa Moana marginal strips. (2) The annual operational management programme may— (a) identify funding that spans more than 1 year; and (b) describe management activities that span more than 1 year. (3) A person or body has absolute discretion to decide on the type and amount of the funding it makes available for the management of the Wairarapa Moana reserves and Wairarapa Moana marginal strips, as identified in the annual operational management programme. (4) The management activities planned for the Wairarapa Moana reserves and Wairarapa Moana marginal strips need be implemented only to the extent that funding and other resources make it practicable. (5) The Statutory Board may directly fund special projects from any source of funds, including through a contestable process, and may engage third parties to undertake special projects in accordance with the annual operational management programme.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 119 ¹⁰
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	Appointment 7.42 A member of the statutory board may be appointed, reappointed or discharged at the discretion of the appointer by the appointer giving written notice to the member and the other appointers. 7.43 Where there is a vacancy on the statutory board, the relevant appointer will fill that vacancy as soon as is reasonably practicable. 7.44 A member of the sub-committee referred to under clause 7.31.1 may be appointed, reappointed or discharged at the discretion of the appointer of the sub-committee by giving written notice to the member and the other sub-committee appointers. 7.45 Where there is a vacancy on the subcommittee referred to under clause 7.31.1 the relevant sub-committee appointer will fill that vacancy as soon as is reasonably practicable.	Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua - Deed of Settlement Section 7.42-7.45 ¹¹
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	Establishment and purpose of the Wairarapa Moana statutory board 7.19 The Wairarapa Moana statutory board will comprise – 7.19.1 1 member appointed by the governance entity: 7.19.2 4 members appointed by the trustees of the Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-ā-Rua governance entity, including 2 hapū members representing Papawai and Kohunui Marae: 7.19.3 2 members appointed by the Minister of Conservation: 7.19.4 2 members appointed by the <u>Wellington Regional Council</u> : 7.19.5 1 member appointed by the South Wairarapa District Council.	Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua - Deed of Settlement Section 7.19 ¹¹

Rōpū	Category	Detail	Reference Source
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	Functions of the Wairarapa Moana statutory board 7.23 The other functions of the statutory board are – 7.23.1 to prepare and approve a publicly notified Wairarapa Moana Board document as set out in clauses 7.25 to 7.29; and 7.23.2 to prepare and approve the statutory board's annual and multi-year priorities; and 7.23.3 to jointly agree with the appointers an annual operational management programme; and 7.23.4 to approve conservation projects and any other projects to be undertaken by the Board or one or more appointers as agreed by the appointers from time to time; and 7.23.5 to provide advice to the Minister of Conservation and Department of Conservation on conservation matters relating to Wairarapa Moana reserves, including advice on rules for commercial and recreational fishing within Wairarapa Moana reserves; and 7.23.6 to engage with, seek advice from, and provide advice to local authorities and other relevant agencies regarding the sustainable integrated management of Wairarapa Moana and the Ruamahanga River catchment; and 7.23.7 to seek approval from the Minister of Conservation for the commercial take of indigenous species within Wairarapa Moana reserves; and 7.23.8 to monitor and report to the appointers and sub-committee appointers annually on the implementation and achievement of the Wairarapa Moana Board document and the operational management programme agreed under clause 7.34; and 7.23.9 to engage with third parties and interest groups, including producing and disseminating information and awareness of Wairarapa Moana and the Ruamahanga River catchment; and 7.23.10 to undertake any other function required to achieve the statutory board's purpose.	Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua - Deed of Settlement Section 7.23¹¹
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	Operational management of Wairarapa Moana reserves 7.34 The statutory board and appointers will agree a collaborative operational management programme. 7.35 The annual operational management programme must – 7.35.1 be consistent with relevant legislation and the Wairarapa Moana Board Document; and 7.35.2 not be inconsistent with the statutory board's annual and multi-year priorities; and 7.35.3 be commensurate with the level of funding contributed by the statutory board and appointers at their discretion for the year in question.	Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua - Deed of Settlement Section 7.34-7.35¹¹
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	Operational management of Wairarapa Moana reserves 7.37 The appointers will pay directly from their own funds for the operational management costs to which they have committed to contribute through the operational management programme.	Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua - Deed of Settlement Section 7.37¹¹
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	Operational management of Wairarapa Moana reserves 7.39 The appointers will report annually to the statutory board and the other appointers and sub-committee appointers on delivery of the operational management programme for the previous year at the annual planning meeting.	Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua - Deed of Settlement Section 7.39¹¹
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	Funding and administrative support 7.53 Each appointer or sub-committee appointer is responsible for meeting the expenses of its appointees.	Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua - Deed of Settlement Section 7.53¹¹
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	Funding and administrative support 7.54 <u>Wellington Regional Council</u> will provide secretariat services for the statutory board and the sub-committees of the board.	Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua - Deed of Settlement Section 7.54¹¹
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Cultural	Funding and administrative support 7.57 <u>Wellington Regional Council</u> will hold the fund on behalf of the statutory board as a separate and identifiable ledger item and spend those funds as directed by the statutory board in accordance with the purposes set out at clause 7.56. (7.56 - On the settlement date, the Crown will provide \$500,000 to Wellington Regional Council as a one-off contribution to the costs of the preparation and public notification of the natural resource document).	Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua - Deed of Settlement Section 7.57¹¹

Rōpū	Category	Detail	Reference Source
Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua	Shared Redress	<p>Shared Redress - Te Upoko Taiao - Natural Resource Management Committee</p> <p>7.72 Rangitāne note that the Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-ā-Rua agreement in principle proposes that: Wellington Regional Council will hold the fund on behalf of the statutory board as a separate and identifiable ledger item and spend those funds as directed by the statutory board in accordance with the purposes set out at clause 7.56.</p> <p>7.72.1 the Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-ā-Rua deed of settlement is to provide that the Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-ā-Rua settlement legislation will provide that the committee is a permanent committee of the Wellington Regional Council deemed to be appointed under clause 30(1)(a) of Schedule 7 of the Local Government Act 2002;</p> <p>7.72.2 the Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-ā-Rua deed of settlement is to provide that the Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-ā-Rua settlement legislation will provide that the terms of reference may only be changed by Wellington Regional Council on the recommendation of the committee;</p> <p>7.72.3 the Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-ā-Rua deed of settlement is to provide that the Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-ā-Rua settlement legislation will provide that the committee may only be disestablished by Wellington Regional Council on the recommendation of the committee.</p>	Rangitāne o Wairarapa and Rangitāne Tamaki nui-ā-Rua - Deed of Settlement Section 7.7211¹¹
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-ā-Rua¹²	Joint redress	<p>Joint redress - Funding and administrative support</p> <p>7.59 The parties agree the following in relation to funding and administration support for the Wairarapa Moana Statutory Board:</p> <p>7.59.1 each Wairarapa Moana Statutory Board appointer or committee for natural resources appointer is responsible for meeting the expenses of its appointees:</p> <p>7.59.2 Wellington Regional Council will provide secretariat services for the Wairarapa Moana Statutory Board:</p> <p>7.59.3 at the annual business planning meeting for the Wairarapa Moana Statutory Board, the Wairarapa Moana Statutory Board appointers will discuss and agree what administrative and technical support they can provide to the Wairarapa Moana Statutory Board:</p> <p>7.59.4 the Wairarapa Moana Statutory Board may seek sponsorship and funds from other sources for its activities:</p> <p>7.59.5 on the joint redress settlement date, the Crown will provide \$500,000 to Wellington Regional Council as a one-off contribution to the costs of the preparation and public notification of the natural resource document:</p> <p>7.59.6 Wellington Regional Council will hold the fund of \$500,000 on behalf of the Wairarapa Moana Statutory Board as a separate and identifiable ledger item and spend those funds as directed by the Wairarapa Moana Statutory Board in accordance with the purposes set out at clause 7.59.5.</p>	Ngati-Kahungunu-Rua-Deed-of-Settlement-Historical-Claims-Part-3¹³
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-ā-Rua	Joint redress	<p>Joint redress - The Wairarapa Moana Statutory Board (7.33) will comprise -</p> <p>7.33.1 4 members appointed by the trustees of the Ngati Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-ā-Rua Settlement Trust, including 1 member representing the hapO of Papawai Marae and 1 member representing the hapO of Kohunui Marae; and</p> <p>7.33.2 1 member appointed by the trustees of the Rangitane TO Mai Ra Trust; and</p> <p>7.33.3 2 members appointed by the Minister of Conservation; and</p> <p>7.33.4 2 members appointed by the Wellington Regional Council; and</p> <p>7.33.5 1 member appointed by the South Wairarapa District Council.</p>	Ngati-Kahungunu-Rua-Deed-of-Settlement-Historical-Claims-Part-3¹³
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-ā-Rua	Joint redress	<p>Joint redress - Committee for Natural Resources</p> <p>7.52 The Crown and the trustees of the Ngati Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-ā-Rua Settlement Trust have agreed, together with the trustees of the Rangitane Tū Mai Ra Trust and the councils listed in clause 7.54, to be part of the committee for natural resources.</p> <p>7.53 A committee of the Wairarapa Moana Statutory Board will be established to prepare and recommend a natural resources document to the Wairarapa Moana Statutory Board for approval.</p> <p>7.54 The committee for natural resources will comprise the following members:</p> <p>7.54.1 2 members appointed by the trustees of the Ngati Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-ā-Rua Settlement Trust:</p> <p>7.54.2 2 members appointed by the trustees of the Rangitane TO Mai Ra Trust:</p> <p>7.54.3 1 member appointed by the Wellington Regional Council:</p> <p>7.54.4 1 member appointed by the South Wairarapa District Council:</p> <p>7.54.5 1 member appointed by the Masterton District Council:</p> <p>7.54.6 1 member appointed by the Carterton District Council.</p>	Ngati-Kahungunu-Rua-Deed-of-Settlement-Historical-Claims-Part-3¹³

¹² https://whakatau.govt.nz/te-tira-kurapounamu-treaty-settlements/find-a-treaty-settlement/ngati-kahungunu-ki-wairarapa-tamaki-nui-a-rua#Ngati_Kahungunu_Wairarapa_DOS_DOC

¹³ https://whakatau.govt.nz/assets/Treaty-Settlements/FIND_Treaty_Settlements/Ngati-Kahungunu-ki-Wairarapa-Tamaki/DOS_documents/Ngati-Kahungunu-Rua-Deed-of-Settlement-Historical-Claims-Part-3.pdf

Rōpū	Category	Detail	Reference Source
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tamaki nui-a-Rua		<p>Part 7, new clause 7.59A</p> <p>Insert the following new clauses 7.59A and 7.59B immediately after clause 7.59:</p> <p>7.59A On the settlement date, as a one-off contribution to the costs of establishing and implementing natural resources redress in the Wairarapa, the Crown will pay the amounts of:</p> <p>7.59A.1 \$1,333,600 to the trustees of the Ngati Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tamaki nui-a-Rua Settlement Trust;</p> <p>7.59A.2 \$993,150 to the trustees of Rangitane TO Mai Ra Trust;</p> <p>7.59A.3 \$632,000 to the Wellington Regional Council;</p> <p>7.59A.4 \$136,850 to the South Wairarapa District Council;</p> <p>7.59A.5 \$122,360 to the Carterton District Council; and</p> <p>7.59A.6 \$179,350 to the Masterton District Council.</p>	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa ki Tamaki nui-a-Rua - Deed to Amend¹⁴
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tamaki nui-a-Rua	Cultural	<p>Provisions in relation to certain cultural redress properties - Remutaka Summit Property</p> <p>5.4 The trustees of the Ngati Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tamaki nui-a-Rua Settlement Trust must consult with -</p> <p>5.4.1 immediately adjoining landowners, the Wellington Regional Council and New Zealand Transport Agency before carrying out any development on the Remutaka summit property; and 5.4.2 the trustees of the Rangitane Tu Mai Ra Trust, the trustees of the Port Nicholson Block Settlement Trust and the trustee of the Toa Rangatira Trust before carrying out any development relating to the cultural heritage of Ngati Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tamaki nui-a-Rua on the Remutaka summit property.</p>	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa ki Tamaki nui-a-Rua - Deed to Amend¹⁴
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tamaki nui-a-Rua		<p>Remutaka summit property easement</p> <p>Trustees of Ngati Kahungunu Ki Wairarapa Tamaki Nui-A-Rua Settlement Trust grant to the Wellington Regional Council:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Right of way • Right to place and maintain structures 	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tamaki nui-a-Rua Documents Part 1¹⁵
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tamaki nui-a-Rua	Property	<p>Takaputao Reserve Right First Refusal - Property of cultural significance (5.8). Currently vested in Wellington Regional Council.</p> <p>RFR land holding agency: Department of Conservation</p> <p>1. Takapūtao Reserve Wellington Land District - South Wairarapa District 115.7401 hectares, more or less, being Section 98 Turanganui District. All Gazette 2005, p 4838.</p> <p>2. Masterton Office Property, South Road, Masterton Wellington Land District - Masterton District 0.4952 hectares, more or less, being Part Section 44 Manaia District. All Proclamation 5310.</p>	Ngati-Kahungunu-Rua-Deed-of-Settlement-Historical-Claims-Part-3¹³
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tamaki nui-a-Rua		<p>Te Pouaruhe Site A Right Of Way Easement</p> <p>Trustees of Ngati Kahungunu Ki Wairarapa Tamaki Nui-A-Rua Settlement Trust grant to the Wellington Regional Council Right of way.</p> <p>Section 5.5b Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tamaki nui-a-Rua Documents Part 1 (tearawhiti.govt.nz) Page</p>	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa ki Tamaki nui-a-Rua - Deed to Amend¹⁴

¹⁴ https://whakatau.govt.nz/assets/Treaty-Settlements/FIND_Treaty_Settlements/Ngati-Kahungunu-ki-Wairarapa-Tamaki/DOS_documents/Ngati-Kahungunu-Deed-to-Amend-searchable.pdf

¹⁵ https://whakatau.govt.nz/assets/Treaty-Settlements/FIND_Treaty_Settlements/Ngati-Kahungunu-ki-Wairarapa-Tamaki/DOS_documents/Ngati-Kahungunu-Rua-Deed-of-Settlement-schedule-Documents-Part-1.pdf

Rōpū	Category	Detail	Reference Source
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua	Cultural	<p>112 Wellington Regional Council may retain and operate existing Development Scheme</p> <p>(1) The existing Development Scheme may remain in or on the Wairarapa Moana reserves and Wairarapa Moana marginal strips.</p> <p>(2) Wellington Regional Council (the Council) may continue to operate the existing Development Scheme in the same manner as the Council operated it before the relevant date.</p> <p>(3) In addition, the Council retains any powers and responsibilities that it had, immediately before the relevant date, under the Soil Conservation and Rivers Control Act 1941 in relation to the existing Development Scheme.</p> <p>(4) Subsections (1) to (3) apply as if— (a) any land in a Wairarapa Moana reserve that was vested in any joint redress trustees on the settlement date remained owned by the Crown; and (b) each Wairarapa Moana reserve were not a reserve and were not subject to the Statutory Board as the administering body under this Part; and (c) each Wairarapa Moana marginal strip were not managed by the Statutory Board under section 24H(1) of the Conservation Act 1987.</p> <p>(5) However, the Soil Conservation and Rivers Control Act 1941 applies without modification to any substantially new matter, such as making a new watercourse or new outfall for water, or erecting a new defence against water, under section 133(1)(c) of that Act.</p> <p>(6) The chief executive of the Council must make copies of the following available for inspection, free of charge, at the Council's office in Wellington between 9 am and 5 pm on any working day: (a) the Lower Wairarapa Valley Development Scheme Review 2008: (b) the parts of the Flood Protection Asset Revaluation 2017 that refer to the relevant assets comprising the existing Development Scheme.</p> <p>(7) To avoid doubt,— (a) the continued operation of the existing Development Scheme is subject to all other applicable enactments; and (b) the Statutory Board has no functions in relation to the existing Development Scheme.</p> <p>(8) In this section,— existing Development Scheme— (a) means the scheme described by the Lower Wairarapa Valley Development Scheme Review 2008, comprising the relevant assets referred to in the Flood Protection Asset Revaluation 2017, to the extent that the scheme exists in or on a Wairarapa Moana reserve or Wairarapa Moana marginal strip immediately before the relevant date; and (b) includes any other works of the Council to minimise and prevent damage by floods and erosion, to that same extent Flood Protection Asset Revaluation 2017 means the document of that name prepared by the Council, in the form in which the document exists on the relevant date Lower Wairarapa Valley Development Scheme Review 2008 means the document of that name approved by the Council, in the form in which the document exists on the relevant date relevant date means— (a) the settlement date; or (b) the date on which a reserve becomes a Wairarapa Moana reserve because of section 121, if the matter relates to such a (Council-owned) reserve.</p>	<p>Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 s112¹⁰</p>
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua	Cultural	<p>118 Annual planning meeting of Statutory Board</p> <p>(1) The Statutory Board must hold a planning meeting each year.</p> <p>(2) At each planning meeting,—</p> <p>(a) the Statutory Board must determine its annual and multi-year priorities; and</p> <p>(b) the Statutory Board must agree with the appointers of the Statutory Board's members to a programme for the operational management of the Wairarapa Moana reserves and Wairarapa Moana marginal strips for the following year (the annual operational management programme); and</p> <p>(c) the Statutory Board, and the appointers of the Statutory Board's members, must report to each other on the implementation of their respective responsibilities under the annual operational management programme for the previous year; and</p> <p>(d) the appointers of the Statutory Board's members must agree on the administrative and technical support they will provide to the Statutory Board.</p>	<p>Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 118¹⁰</p>
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua	Cultural	<p>119 Annual operational management programme for Wairarapa Moana reserves and Wairarapa Moana marginal strips</p> <p>(1) The annual operational management programme must— (a) reflect the purpose of the Statutory Board; and (b) implement the reserves management plan, as far as practicable; and (c) implement the Statutory Board's priorities for the relevant year, as far as practicable; and (d) identify the funding that is available from the following for the operational management of the Wairarapa Moana reserves and Wairarapa Moana marginal strips for the relevant year: (i) the Statutory Board: (ii) the appointers of the Statutory Board's members: (iii) any other source; and (e) describe the operational management activities that are planned for the Wairarapa Moana reserves and Wairarapa Moana marginal strips for the relevant year (and any related contracts), including— (i) capital and operational projects; and (ii) policy and planning projects; and (iii) restoration and maintenance activities; and (iv) the processing of applications for concessions and authorisations; and (v) the monitoring of activities undertaken under concessions and authorisations; and (vi) any special projects beyond the usual operational management of the reserves and marginal strips; and (f) identify who is responsible for particular operational management activities, whether the Statutory Board or an appointer of the Statutory Board's members; and (g) include any other information relevant to the operational management of the Wairarapa Moana reserves and Wairarapa Moana marginal strips.</p> <p>(2) The annual operational management programme may— (a) identify funding that spans more than 1 year; and (b) describe management activities that span more than 1 year.</p> <p>(3) A person or body has absolute discretion to decide on the type and amount of the funding it makes available for the management of the Wairarapa Moana reserves and Wairarapa Moana marginal strips, as identified in the annual operational management programme.</p> <p>(4) The management activities planned for the Wairarapa Moana reserves and Wairarapa Moana marginal strips need be implemented only to the extent that funding and other resources make it practicable.</p> <p>(5) The Statutory Board may directly fund special projects from any source of funds, including through a contestable process, and may engage third parties to undertake special projects in accordance with the annual operational management programme.</p>	<p>Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 119¹⁰</p>

Rōpū	Category	Detail	Reference Source
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua	Cultural	47 Membership of Statutory Board (1) The Statutory Board comprises— (a) 4 members appointed by the trustees of the Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua Settlement Trust, including— (i) 1 member representing the hapū of Papawai Marae; and (ii) 1 member representing the hapū of Kohunui Marae; and (b) 1 member appointed by the trustees of the Rangitāne Tū Mai Rā Trust; and (c) 2 members appointed by the Minister of Conservation; and (d) 2 members appointed by Wellington Regional Council; and (e) 1 member appointed by South Wairarapa District Council. (2) A member is appointed only if the appointer gives written notice with the following details to the other appointers: (a) the full name, address, and other contact details of the member; and (b) the date on which the appointment takes effect, which must be no earlier than the date on which all of the other appointers will have received the notice. (3) An appointment ends after 3 years or earlier when the member resigns or is discharged. (4) A member may be appointed, reappointed, or discharged at the discretion of the appointer.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 47 ¹⁰
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua	Cultural	48 Qualifications of members In appointing a member, the appointer— (a) must be satisfied that the member has the skills, knowledge, and experience— (i) to participate effectively in the Statutory Board; and (ii) to contribute to achieving the purpose of the Statutory Board; and (b) must have regard to any other members of the Statutory Board to ensure that the membership collectively reflects a balanced mix of skills, knowledge, and experience in relation to Wairarapa Moana.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 48 ¹⁰
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua	Cultural	50 Vacancies in membership If there is a vacancy in the membership of the Statutory Board,— (a) the relevant appointer must appoint a member to fill the vacancy as soon as is reasonably practicable; and (b) the vacancy does not prevent the Statutory Board from operating if it complies with the quorum and other requirements.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 50 ¹⁰
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua	Cultural	57 Qualifications of committee members In appointing a member of a committee, the appointer— (a) must be satisfied that the member has the skills, knowledge, and experience— (i) to participate effectively in the committee; and (ii) to contribute to achieving the purpose of the committee; and (b) must have regard to any other members of the committee to ensure that the membership collectively reflects a balanced mix of skills, knowledge, and experience in relation to— (i) Wairarapa Moana and the Ruamahanga River catchment, for the committee for natural resources; or (ii) the matters that relate to the committee's purpose, for any other committee.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 57 ¹⁰
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua	Cultural	59 Vacancies in membership of committee If there is a vacancy in the membership of a committee,— (a) the relevant appointer must appoint a member to fill the vacancy as soon as is reasonably practicable; and (b) the vacancy does not prevent the committee from operating if it complies with its quorum and other requirements.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 59 ¹⁰
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua	Cultural	63 Appointment of members of committee for natural resources A member of the committee for natural resources is appointed only if the appointer gives written notice with the following details to the other appointers: (a) the full name, address, and other contact details of the member; and (b) the date on which the appointment takes effect, which must be no earlier than the date on which all of the other appointers will have received the notice.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 63 ¹⁰
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua	Cultural	69 Expenses of Statutory Board and committee for natural resources Each appointer is responsible for paying for the expenses of the members it appoints to the Statutory Board or the committee for natural resources.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 69 ¹⁰
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua	Cultural	72 Initial meeting to resolve dispute by agreement (1) The parties must, within 20 working days after the date on which all of the parties have received the dispute notice, meet to try to resolve the disputed issues in good faith. (2) However, the parties may agree on a different deadline.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 72 ¹⁰
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua	Cultural	73 Mediation of dispute (1) Any party may refer to mediation any disputed issues that are not resolved within a reasonable time by agreement under section 72. (2) The party refers the disputed issues to mediation by giving written notice to the other parties (the mediation notice)— (a) specifying the details of the issues; and (b) stating that the issues are referred to mediation. (3) One or more persons must be appointed as the mediator. (4) The mediator— (a) must be familiar with tikanga Māori; and (b) must be independent of the disputed issues. (5) The parties must try to agree on whom to appoint as the mediator. (6) If the parties cannot agree on the mediator within 15 working days after the date on which all of the parties have received the mediation notice, the mediator may be appointed by the Arbitrators and Mediators Institute of New Zealand Incorporated at the written request of the party who started the mediation process.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 73 ¹⁰
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua	Cultural	74 Role of mediator (1) The mediator may give advice at the request of the parties, but cannot determine the disputed issues or bind the parties in any way. (2) The mediator must end the mediation no later than 3 months after the date on which all of the parties have received the mediation notice. (3) If the Statutory Board, or any of its committees, is a party to the dispute, the Statutory Board must pay— (a) an equal share of the costs of the mediator and related expenses; and (b) any other costs and expenses incurred in the mediation by the Statutory Board or its committees. (4) If an appointer of any member of the Statutory Board or the committee for natural resources is a party to the dispute, that appointer must pay— (a) an equal share of the costs of the mediator and related expenses; and (b) any other costs and expenses incurred in the mediation by that appointer. (5) In subsections (3) and (4), equal share means a share that is equal between each appointer to which subsection (4) applies and, if subsection (3) applies, the Statutory Board.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 74 ¹⁰
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua	Cultural	75 Parties must participate in dispute resolution (1) The parties must participate in dispute resolution (including any mediation) in a co-operative, open-minded, and timely manner, having particular regard to— (a) the purposes of the Statutory Board and its committees; and (b) the Wairarapa Moana document. (2) The Statutory Board and its committees must continue to perform their functions in good faith while disputed issues are unresolved.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 75 ¹⁰

Rōpū	Category	Detail	Reference Source
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua	Cultural	90 Te Upoko Taiao continued as permanent committee of council (1) Te Upoko Taiao is continued as a committee of Wellington Regional Council appointed under clause 30(1)(a) of Schedule 7 of the Local Government Act 2002. (2) Despite clause 30(5)(a) of Schedule 7 of that Act, the council must not discharge Te Upoko Taiao except on the recommendation of Te Upoko Taiao.	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua Claims Settlement Act 2022 Section 90 ¹⁶
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua	Cultural	91 Terms of reference for Te Upoko Taiao (1) Wellington Regional Council must not amend the terms of reference for Te Upoko Taiao except on the recommendation of Te Upoko Taiao. (2) The council and the members of Te Upoko Taiao must comply with the terms of reference.	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua Claims Settlement Act 2022 Section 91 ¹⁶
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua	Cultural	96 Assistance for committee for natural resources (1) The committee for natural resources may at any time ask for reports, information, or advice to assist in the preparation or approval of the natural resources document. (2) The committee may ask for these from— (a) any appointer of members to the committee; or (b) any other person. (3) If the committee asks an appointer, the appointer must provide what has been asked for, and by any deadline specified by the committee, if it is reasonably practicable to do so.	Te Rohe o Rongokako Joint Redress Act 2022 Section 96 ¹⁰
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua	Cultural	Takapūtao relationship agreement 5.17 The Wellington Regional Council and the trustees of the Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua Settlement Trust will work in partnership to develop a relationship agreement in relation to the Takapūtao Reserve.	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki nui-a-Rua Deed of Settlement Part 3 Section 5.12-5.18 ¹³

¹⁶ <https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2022/0078/latest/whole.html#LMS15253>